Drunvalo openly and casually admitted in front of many witnesses, a few years ago, that his particular Merkaba meditation protocols are specifically designed to get the more talented adepts directly under his control. Thanks to the internet, this comment was broadcast and he apparently lost most of his credibility. He also openly promotes the Great White Brotherho
od, which is a high-end Illuminati organization which also directs masonry, Rosicrucianism and Thoesophy as well as the newage gurus of whom he's only one. After all, it's not the exercises themselves which are 'bad,' but only the addictive nature of the individual meditator that can allow him/her to be ultimately scammed into being a psychic slave for the GWB.

Count St Germain is a common feature to all of these organizations. When our friend, who 'grew up' in that Illuminati guru stable, along with Drunvalo, Maitreya, Braden, Twyman, Houston, and the rest, was inducted into Scottish Rite's 33d degree (he told Carol and I) in the middle 90s, Ct St Germain materialized in the sealed temple during the ritual, nodded his approval, then dematerialized. All of the high level SR masons, such as presidents, kings, top clergy, top generals, etc., are 33d degree and wear that ruby masonic ring. Theosophy is them. They. Reptoids. Plaeidian reptoids, at that. Elite. Nordics. Known as the Nagas, in Tibet and

Pedophilia and massive-scale kidnapping are hallmarks of satanism, for instance, as is human sacrifice at the highest levels.
other areas north. Theosophy was a co-creation between the Owl Faction and the Nagas faction. [source]

The Vampire Legends of New Orleans one night he had a lady stay a bit late and out on his balcony this Saint Germaine grabbed her and tried to bite her neck. She escaped by falling from the balcony and then ran and reported the incident to the police. When the police actually decided to do something about it, Jacques Saint Germaine had entirely vanished. They searched his apartment and they found certain tablecloths and each of them laid out with large splotches of blood on them. They searched the kitchen. No sign of food or that food had ever been there. All they found where bottles of wine. And after pouring themselves a glass, drinking it, and then spitting it out, the authorities, vouched that this was not only wine in these bottles, but wine mixed with human blood. [source]

George Washington, guilty of acts of genocide - June 4, 1779, the General of the Revolutionary Army, George Washington, violated the treaty and ordered the invasion of the territory of the Iroquois confederation. He insisted in killing as many Indians as possible without taking into account age or sex. The survivors were to be given as agricultural slaves to the colonists who deserved them. “Destroying not only the men but the settlements and the plantations is very important. All sown fields must be destroyed and new plantations and harvests must be prevented. What can not be done by hunger and winter.” From June to December, 40 Indian settlements were massacred and thousands of their plantations were...

FRIADay 02 24 2012 FREE US FROM the ILLEGAL OCCUPATION of the CONSerivative HITLER-HaarPER NEW WORLD ORDER GENOCIDE. conscaugh

† http://7thfire.biz/conscaugh.htm

CONs CAUGHT CHEATING in SPRING 2011 FEDERAL ELECTIONS. SURPRIIZED? NOT!

GET OFF ALGONQUIN LAND you MURDERING WASICHUS!

Alleged Tory voter-suppression campaign ‘a disgrace,’ NDP says - The NDP is linking the Conservative Party to a “dirty tricks” campaign in the last federal election, in which robo-calls were used to send voters to the wrong polling stations.

Basing their attacks on a report Thursday in the Ottawa Citizen, the Official Opposition called on Elections Canada and the RCMP (?? LIZARD QUEEN's COPS?) to conduct a full investigation and lay appropriate charges. “These tactics are a disgrace and those responsible must be held to account,” Interim NDP Leader Nycole Turmel said in a statement. “The Conservatives were elected to clean up the Liberal-style scandals. Instead, they’ve made scandals of their very own.”

The Commissioner of Canada Elections, who enforces the Elections Act, has confirmed in a report to Parliament he is investigating complaints related to “crank calls designed to discourage voting, discourage voting for a particular party, or incorrectly advise electors of changed polling locations.”

It's gonna be OK in CANADA first.

- 3 -85764898.doc
First Nations must RECLAIM SOVEREIGNTY. This will spread in to the US and CENTRAL AMERICA. We are COUNTING on NYCOLE TURMEL and SHAWN ATLEO to form a UNION that BRIAN TOPP so FEARS.

So be it ....and so it is. MEEGWETCH. Let's play already! ]

All is SET for the OTTAWA T PARTY VAMPIRE BBQ. NEW YORK YORK REGION, OTTAWA, KANATA, KINAKWII.

1 AGAPE AMOR U CANADA.. DANA.

THORsday 02 23 2012 -

UFO Hypotheses-- A Call To Zuni Youth pt 5 of 6 [Clifford Mahooty Volume One] // UFO Hypotheses-- A Call To Zuni Youth pt 6

MERCREDI 02 22 2012 http://7thfire.biz/7thfire02222012.htm

Credo Mutwa Prediction on next USA President and end of United States and other PREDICTIONS PLAYLIST

US Army Are Waking Up To The TRUTH! (WAKE UP AMERICA!!!)

http://5dterra.wordpress.com/2012/02/20/bloody-wars-feed-satanists-aton-aten-atom-nato-marduk-nimrod/

MARdi 02 21 2012 - 10 - BLOODY WARs FEED SATANists $$$$ - ATON ATEN ATOM NATO - MARduk, NIMR OD anucronosnimrod http://7thfire.biz/anucronosnimrod.htm

OSIRIS = MOLOCH/ SATURN/ SATAN/ tubal CAIN, KRONOS, PINDAR the DRAGON LORD/ LEVIATHAN) ; NiMroD BeN KHuSH = 666

(SIN and LILITH are Brother and Sister; (SIN =ALLAH= god) + ( ISHTAR ISIS= LILITH (darkside MOON) ;

LUNA ( Magdalene) WHITE MOON

Lillith, proud as she was, though being made of sediment and excrement, refused to lie beneath Adam (read Atum), and ran off with an other guy named Samael (read Satan). This of course is the same old theme.
that pops up each time Satan, the lower Self is involved. It is the lower Self that refuses to join with the inner Light.

Lillith, (Nature) turns away from Adam Kadmon, and sticks with the lower animal urges, the Adam Belial or Samael. "Samael is like the soul and Lillith like the body. Deeds are wrought by Lillith with the power of Samael" Zohar; 538, footnote 36, http://matter-of-spirit.com/LILLITH.htm

- LILITH
Jezebel "built a temple to the god of the Tyrians, which they call Belus" which certainly refers to the Baal of Tyre, or Melqart.

- The inhabitants of East Africa (Ethiopia) and the Yoruba still trace their Ancestry through the Father of Nimrod (Cush). Ethiopia was the Center of Ancient Civilization before the Great Flood and the End of Paradise.

Nimrod- Nimrod ("Rebel", the Bull), a descendent of Ham, a son of Noah, was a bold man, a great hunter and builder and of great strength of hand. He founded the kingdom in Babylonia, Nineveh and other cities in Assyria. Nimrod changed the Government into a Tyranny and forced men to Rebel against his own Father (Ah, Anu). He swore to build a tower, the Tower of Babylon, too high for the waters of a New Flood to be able to reach. The Tower of Babel, "The Foundation of Heaven and Earth", the Gate of Bel, The Bull, was dedicated to Nimrod, also called Marduk.

- The Lawless One will yet establish a government of idolatrous worship of himself (Rev. 13:15). It is possible that this god of the Antichrist (though actually Satan) will be Nimrod/Marduk that Babylon worshipped as a god of fortresses. Nimrod corresponds with the type of the Man of Sin who will expressly dominate as "King over all the children of pride" (John 41:34). Nimrod accurately portrayed the bloody and deceitful Man (Psa. 5:6), the violent Man (Psa. 140:1) the Antichrist to come. Nimrod was called a “Man of Blood”. In 1 Chron. 1:10 - “And Cush begat Nimrod; he began to be mighty upon the earth”. The Chaldea paraphrase of this verse says, “Cush begat Nimrod who began to prevail in wickedness for he slew innocent blood and rebelled against Jehovah”.2 This, coupled with the expression “a mighty Hunter before the Lord”, suggests that he relentlessly sought out and slew God's people, http://www.deceptioninthechurch.com/nimrodandbabel.html

Nimrod we find that he was the first Satanically-inspired king to expand his kingdom by means of murder after the flood, which was a crime that was expressly prohibited in Genesis 9:6. Prior to the flood the fallen angels had interacted with humanity with very negative consequences and then, after the flood, it appears that Satan himself crossed this boundary again and became the primary influence on Nimrod. Through Nimrod mankind became united against...
The Creator, by conquest and by seduction, which was a rebellion that culminated in the attempt to build the Tower of Babel.

The "division of the nations" was the consequence of this rebellion. It was a judgment against both Nimrod and the entire world. A global empire was dissolved, but in its place appeared a divided world of many nations and many languages, with each nation spiritually controlled and manipulated by a fallen angelic power, who were themselves subservient to their leader Satan.

At the Tower of Babel Satan agreed to give up his united world kingdom under Nimrod in exchange for a divided world of many kingdoms, with the understanding that his period of authority over the earth would be temporary and that he would ultimately face judgment.

Before his judgment, however, Satan will once again exercise authority over a united world empire which will, once again, be ruled by Nimrod after his resurrection from the dead. In examining the symbol in the book of Revelation of the seven heads that represent seven Satanic kings we find that Nimrod the Antichrist is the first and the last; he is of the seven, but also an eighth, because he appears a second time when his soul comes out of the Abyss. In this way the Pagan Era, during which the majority of mankind has been ruled over by the fallen angels, will come full circle before it is brought to an end at the Second Coming of the true Christ, the true "Alpha and Omega," http://www.redmoonrising.com/Giza/Asshur9.htm

MOONday 02 20
2012-9 - ALLAH
DAY satanitzion http://serenitystreetnews.com/satanitzion.htm

( SIN and LILITH are Brother and Sister; ENLIL is SHIVA or JEHOVAH)

http://5dterra.wordpress.com/2012/02/19/is-ra-el-isis-ra-elohimmore-blood-for-aton-allah-and-saturn-fallen-angel-atonists-flex-their-war-raw-weapons-at-iran/

SUNday 02 19 2012 = 17 - 8
MOON- ATON- NATO- AMEN
RA- NIMROD- TUBAL CAIN

IS RA EL ( Isis Ra Elohim) FALLEN ANGEL
ATONISTS flex theirWAR
( RAW) WEAPONS at IRAN.

( Protocols of SION - RIGHT on Schedule) IHS= Isis Horus Set

MORE BLOOD for ATON,
ALLAH and SATURN.

WHERE is the LIZARD
QUEEN and the RAmen POPE?

WHERE is AntiCHRIST
WILLiAM ARTHUR
PENDRAGON and his SCARLET COUSIN
KATE?
STOP this GENOCIDE! THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION


WORLD CONQUEST THROUGH WORLD JEWISH GOVERNMENT http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/pr/zion1.htm

Protocols of the Learned Elders of Sion - strategies of control expostulated here- in 1897- such as the use of fiat paper from Zionist owned banks to replace currency backed by gold, along with the destruction of the nuclear family unit, control of school curriculums, the end of freedoms of any stripe, the creation of "terrorism" to frighten the Goy into clamoring for safety oversafeguarding of constitutional rights, etc., etc., etc. is today being followed and employed exactly as laid out by Zionist planners in the 19th century.

While Zionists and their agents are dispersed world wide, the heart of Zionism resides with those who control the state of Israel. I bear no ill will toward Israelis who do not endorse Zionism, but I am mindful that the Zionists in control of that tiny nation have wielded enormous influence upon American politicians who in turn, have burdened the American taxpayer with the cost of funding the strife, oppression, and terrorism which Israel has wrecked upon so many defenseless and vulnerable people around the world. For the twisted minds who embrace these precepts, there is no lower limit to the degree of deceit, dishonesty, abuse, trickery, cruelty, or killing that the Talmud tells they that they are allowed to employ in order to achieve their goals of a One World feudal society in which merely staying alive in order to serve the Zionist masters and enjoy even one more day of life, will be the ONLY concern of the Goyim 'workers'. ..Ken Adachi http://educate-yourself.org/en/protcolsofsion.shtml

SATURNday 02 18 2012-= 16 =7 SUN

WHITNEY HOUSTON RITUAL DEATH
CELEBRATION to MOLOCH to day. $$$ can’t buy you AGAPE AMOR. whitneyecroked http://serenitystreetnews.com/whitneyecroked.htm


ALL these RITUAL MURDERS and CEREMONIES to SATURN only feed the VAMPIRES.

MORE LOOSH you give to SAMAEL, the more POWER he has to SUCK more life force out of U.

$$$ only comes with serving SATURN/SATAN/DEMIURGE/ YALDABAOTH. YOUR SOUL is PAYMENT in RETURN.

GRIM REAPER strikes again.

MURDER? RITUAL SACRIFICE? AGAIN? to BEL - SATURNday 02 11 2012 = 9 Crack cocaine user Houston, 48, was found dead under the bath water by her bodyguard in luxury suite number 434 (11) at the Beverly Hilton Hotel on Saturday afternoon, which is said to have been littered with bottles of prescription pills. The drugs were believed to have acted as sedatives, causing her to fall asleep in the bathtub once they had been mixed with alcohol from the previous evenings. Paramedics battled to revive the singer but she was pronounced dead at 3.55 pm (13), hours before she had been due to perform at a pre-Grammys party at the same hotel. Los Angeles coroner’s office refused to comment on rumours that water was found on her lungs, indicating she had drowned. Whitney Houston's death cast a shadow over the music industry's most prestigious event - last night's Grammys. Stars lined up to pay tribute to the singer, who had previously won six of the awards, with X-Factor judge Kelly Rowland saying on the red carpet: 'We lost our hero.'

Twitter Killer! Jon Bon Jovi Is NOT Dead. Eddie Murphy is not dead. All The Celebrities That Died On Twitter (LIST) http://globalgrind.com/node/825532#ixzz1ml8wvaYF

They Don't Care About Us - Michael Jackson's video that ped the Illuminati off

BYE BYE to the LIZARD QUEEN's CROWN. CANADA is going CANservative. toppdog http://serenitystreetnews.com/toppdog.htm

BRIAN TOPP NDP - you are GUILTY of
SOMETHING. YOU HAVE FEAR all over your FACE on TEEVEE.

We are all going CANservative. JACK LAYTON SAYS SO!

New Democratic tide ebbing quickly in Quebec- With 58 MPs, the biggest Quebec membership drive in the party’s history underway, and two candidates with strong local roots in the race, the party did not come close to filling the 500 seats of a downtown Quebec hall. Many of those who showed up for the debate had gone through the lean years with the NDP. Their mood has grown increasingly sober since Layton’s funeral. http://thechronicleherald.ca/opinion/62935-new-democratic-tide-ebbing-quickly-quebec

UNIONS are worthless. THEY ARE CONTROLLED by the GLOBAL CARTELS anyway. http://www.serenitystreetnews.com/HERSTORY%20CRAMNOTES/DANA%20HOROCHOWSKI%20vs%20JESUITS/

FRIAday 02 17 2012 = 15 = 6 FREE us from the QUEEN JAMES DRAGO REPTIOD RED DRAGON

APOCALYPSE 666is000 http://serenitystreetnews.com/666is000.htm

MICHAEL NOEL PRESCOTT 666- your plans have been DEACTVATED. Kindly exit to a MILITARY underground base, where you will be raped and eaten by PINDAR the DRAGON LORD. BYE BYE http://serenitystreetnews.com/ Michael Noel Prescott 666 BYE BYE RED DRAGON.doc


Thursday 02 16 2012 True Christianity was practiced by Adam, Noah, Enoch and Melchizedek. The Babylonian mystery religions are a cheap Satanic counterfeit of True Christianity truchistianity http://serenitystreetnews.com/TruChristianity.htm

http://5dterra.wordpress.com/2012/02/16/true-christianity-was-practiced-by-adam-noah-enoch-and-melchizedek-the-babylonian-mystery-religions-are-a-cheap-satanic-counterfeit-of-true-christianity/

Eckhart Tolle The Dao De Ching // Eckhart Tolle-Relationships

Judeo Christian goD YHWH? Sun goD amen RA?

You will know them by their fruit. Iesu/Issa/Yahushua returned to teach the Gnosis, the mysteries to heaven and how to escape
the 3d enslavement of the Lower EARTH PLANES of the Demiurge.

People of Peace. The Fairy (Feather) Way. Eden originally was inside the EARTH. Cathars, Tuatha de Danann, Hopi, Maya, Anishinabe and Nazarenes were some of the Children of the Feather.

For over sixteen centuries, the Christian Church has been preaching its religion to the world. There is something radically wrong with a religion, that has led its followers to such a terrible state of affairs, involving the conversion of this planet into one vast slaughterhouse, drenched in human blood, resulting from the mass murder of Christians of one nation by fellow-Christians of another, each being urged on and blessed by their own priests.

And such a condition has prevailed in Christendom ever since the Christian religion was first created, organized and established in the year 325 A.D. by pagan Roman churchmen convening at the Council of Nicaea. This Council was presided over by the archmurderer Constantine, Emperor of Rome, who had assassinated, in cold blood, a dozen of his near relatives, including his own wife. And the history of Christianity has been no more honorable than its origin; for ever since Constantine first established it as the state religion of Rome, it has been responsible for the deaths of over fifty million innocent people, under the charge that they were "heretics," because they refused to accept the unreasonable dogmas of the church - including about three million women who were burnt alive as "witches" in comparatively recent times by men who called themselves priests of the Christian religion.


Who is the Queen of Heaven? The direct translation of Inanna from Sumerian is Nin = Queen and An = Heaven. Inanna is the Morning and Evening Star (Venus), the Goddess of Love, War, and Fertility. She is Artemis, Athena, Aphrodite, Demeter all in one. When we know her story, we understand other goddesses and other traditions. http://dianewolkstein.com/inanna/

Eve (Hawwa'; Hiywan; "living one" or "source of life") is Adam's wife. (a title previously held by the Babylonian creatrix Tiamat). http://www.mythindex.com/greek-mythology/Names-A.html

PISTIS SOPHIA UNVEILED by Samael Aun Weor

Heavenly Isis + Osiris= Sophia+ Christos vs Earthly Abomination Isis + Osiris (Samael + Lilith)
Legend of the Demon Queen - Who was the first woman? Eve or Lilith?

Lamiai (Vampires) - The Christians know only from their version of the Old Testament Bible that Eve was the first woman created from Adam's rib [Gen 2.21-24]. There is Jewish legend found in rabbinic literature that the first woman was Lilith, who out of pride, stubbornness and rebellious nature, abandoned Adam, and she was transformed into a demon.

The LAMIA KORINTHIA was a ghostly demon who seduced the handsome youth Menippos in the guise of a beautiful woman to consume his flesh and blood. She was expelled by the pagan prophet Apollonios of Tyana who exposed her many illusions. Empousa (Vampire), was fattening up young men with pleasures before devouring their bodies, for it was her habit to feed upon young and beautiful bodies,

The Legends of the Jews - The Alphabet of Ben Sira (10th century), Lilith refused to lie below when they were having sex. This refusal, however, is not found in the Haggada. Speaking God's name, she grew wings and flew away to the Red Sea. In the desert, she had spawned a hundred of demons. Adam complained to God that his wife had abandoned him, and now he was alone. God commanded angels to bring Lilith back to Adam. The angels tried to force her to return to Adam, or she would lose her children. Lilith adamantly refused to live with Adam. She took her revenge by killing human babies; boys when they are only a day old, while girls up to 20 days old. The only way to ward her off, was to adorn each baby with an amulet with the names of three angels; the same three angels who had confronted Lilith. So, God created another woman for Adam – Eve. Like in the Genesis, God created her from Adam's rib. http://www.sacred-texts.com/jud/loj/index.htm

-In the Gnostic Gospels (also know as the Nag Hammadi manuscripts) Zoe is the daughter of Sophia and was known as Eve when sent by her mother to give life to Adam.

"After the day of rest Sophia sent her daughter, Zoe being called Eve, as an instructor in order that she might make Adam, who had no soul, arise so that those whom he should

Zoe can thus be interpreted as either the daughter of wisdom or the daughter of God, http://www.davincilegacy.com/Infringement/private/PerdueBrown-The-heroines-are-the-Goddess.html

For those who stick with Hindu religions, ENLIL is Shiva and ENKI is Vishnu.

**Dark Mirrors of Heaven**

*The Perfect, Invisible Spirit and Barbelo*

Much of what we know before the creation of the material world and Adam, can be found in the text, titled The Apocryphon of John (Secret Book of John), is a revelation of Jesus to John, son of Zebedee, who was said to have written this down.

In the beginning there was only one invisible Spirit – perfect, pure, holy, immaculate, ageless and virgin. He was the Ineffable One. He is neither corporeal, nor incorporeal. He is invisible because no one can see him, yet he emanated pure, immeasurable light. He is indestructible and eternal. Jesus revealed whom the real Supreme Being or Heavenly Father (in the New Testament), as the First Aeon, and The God. In this text, he was mostly referred to the "invisible Spirit" or "holy Spirit". In the Gospel of the Egyptians, he is called the "Great, Invisible Spirit". For the sake of convenient, I will call him Father or Spirit.

The Spirit then look in the spring of life, and by the power of His thought, brought forth a feminine being, whose light was like His, and her power was also like his. She was the emanation of Him, His feminine counterpart. She was known as Barbelo, the forethought of all, and the perfect Aeon.

This is the first thought, his image; she became the womb of everything, for it is she who is prior to them all, the Mother-Father, the first man, the holy Spirit, the thrice-male, the thrice-powerful, the thrice-named androgynous one, and the eternal aeon among the invisible ones, and the first to come forth. – The Apocryphon of John

**SOPHIA, THE WISDOM OF GOD**

Sophia, the personification of Holy Wisdom, appears in Proverbs 8 as present and assisting at the Creation, and in Proverbs 9:1-6 as a hostess who invites everyone to her feast. She has been much revered in eastern Orthodoxy. Churches and cathedrals, most famously Hagia Sophia in Constantinople-Byantium-Istanbul, have been dedicated to her. More recently, she has been understood as a feminine image of God.

Archon was used in Gnosticism to refer to several servants of the Demiurge, the "creator god" that stood between the human race and a transcendent God that could only be reached through gnosis. In this context they have the role of the angels and demons of the Old Testament. They give their name to the sect called Archontics.
The Hebdomad
A characteristic feature of the Gnostic conception of the universe is the role played in almost all Gnostic systems by the seven world-creating archons, known as the Hebdomad (?ßd?µ??). There are indeed certain exceptions; for instance, Basilides taught the existence of a "great archon" called Abraxas who presided over 365 archons (Irenaeus, Adversus Haereses, i. 24); in the Valentinian system, the Seven are in a manner replaced by the Aëons. These Seven, then, are in most systems semi-hostile powers, and are reckoned as the last and lowest emanations of the Godhead; below them—and frequently considered as derived from them—comes the world of the actually devilish powers.

The ancient astronomy taught that above the seven planetary spheres was an eighth, the sphere of the fixed stars.[7] In the eighth sphere, these Gnostics taught, dwelt the mother to whom all these archons owed their origin, Sophia (Wisdom) or Barbelo.

The Ophites accepted the existence of these seven archons (Origen, Contra Celsum, vi. 31; a nearly identical list is given in On the Origin of the World):[8]

Saturn Yaldabaoth, MOLECH called also Gnostic Cosmogony Feminine name: Pronoia (Forethought) Sambathas, "week". Prophets:[9] Moses, Joshua, Amos, Habakkuk. From Hebrew yalda bahut, "Child of Chaos"? The outmost who created the six others, and therefore the chief ruler and Demiurge par excellence. Called "the Lion-faced", leontoeides, similar to the Mithraic Leontocephaline,

Jupiter Iao. Feminine name: Lordship. Prophets: Samuel, Nathan, Jonah, Micah. Perhaps from Yahu, Yahweh, but possibly also from the magic cry iao in the Mysteries.

Mars Sabaoth. Feminine name: Deity. Prophets: Elijah, Joel, Zechariah. The Old Testament title God of Hosts was thought a proper name, hence Jupiter Sabbas (Yahweh Sabaoth).

Venus. Feminine name: Sophia (Wisdom) Astaphanos, or Astaphaio. Prophets: Esdras, Zephaniah. Astraphaios is beyond doubt the planet Venus, as there are gnostic gems with a female figure and the legend ASTAPHE, which name is also used in magic spells as the name of a goddess.

The Sun. Adonaios Feminine name: Kingship. Prophets: Isaiah, Ezekiel, Jeremiah, Daniel. From the Hebrew term for "the Lord", used of God; Adonis of the Syrians representing the Winter sun in the cosmic tragedy of Tammuz. In the Mandaean system Adonaios represents the Sun.

Mercury. Elaioi, or Ailoaios, or sometimes Alloin Feminine name: Jealousy. Prophets: Tobias, Haggai. From Elohim, God (El).

The Moon. Horaios Feminine name: Wealth. Prophets: Michaiah, Nahum. From Jaroah? or "light"? or Horus?

In the hellenized form of Gnosticism either all or some of these names are replaced by personified vices. Authadia (Authades), or Audacity, is the obvious description of Yaldabaoth, the presumptuous Demiurge, who is lion-faced as the Archon Authadia. Of the Archons Kakia, Zelos, Phthonos, Errinys, Epithymia, the last obviously represents Venus. The number seven is obtained by placing a proarchon or chief archon at the head. That these
names are only a disguise for the Sancta Hebdomas is clear, for Sophia, the mother of them, retains the name of Ogdoad, Octonatio. Occasionally one meets with the Archon Esaldaios, which is evidently the El Shaddai of the Bible, and he is described as the Archon "number four" (harithmo tetartos).

In the system of the Gnostics mentioned by Epiphanius we find, as the Seven Archons, Iao Saklas (the chief demon of Manichaeism) Seth, David, Eloiein, Elilaitos (probably connected with En-lil, the Bel of Nippur, the ancient god of Babylonia), Yaldabaoth (or no. 6 Yaldaboath, no. 7 Sabaoth)

One of the things you will discover in the Gnostic cosmogony is that you have to re-evaluate the Old Testament Genesis, about the Creator and other celestial beings, about the roles of Adam and Eve, and the belief of the afterlife.

Much of the Genesis has changed in the Gnostic texts are found in the Nag Hammadi Library.

The roles of the Creator have changed as well. The so-called Creator of this world, who is the God of Old Testament, was not the true Heavenly Father or the Ultimate Supreme Being that Jesus referred to in the New Testament. This Creator, or Demuirge I should say, was known by the name Yaldabaoth (Ialdabaoth) is an imposter and a jealous god

The oldest known and well documented superstition is that mankind can "worship" through stimulating the human senses. This was the method condemned by Paul to the Corinthians. It is the antithesis of "worship in spirit" or in the human mind. The ancient stories universally see Satan using the external senses to hide the Word.

Sophia - Gnostic creation myth said Sophia was born from the primordial female power Sige. Sophia gave birth to a male spirit, Christ, and a female spirit, Achamoth. Goddess of Wisdom. The World Soul was born of Her smile. Seven fold mandala represents 7 branches of learning

ENKI and NINHURSHAG / Apollo and Artemis // He / She is Lucifer.

Apollo, another type of Sophia-Zoe, had his oracle just up the coast from Corinth. His name is also Apollyon or Abbadon and his most powerful weapons were women and music.

Hermes is another model. The modern version is that God or the audience can be manipulated by "praise." The new age goddesses being worshiped by singing (and selling) their songs is what incarnates them and is polytheism. Music, of course is absolutely necessary to "ascend into the presence of God." [link]

-Sumerian myth in which the goddess Ninhursag created a beautiful garden full of lush vegetation and fruit trees, called Edinu, in
Dilmun, the Sumerian earthly Paradise, a place which the Sumerians believed to exist to the east of their own land, beyond the sea. Ninhursag charged Enki, her lover and husband, with controlling the wild animals and tending the garden, but Enki became curious about the garden and his assistant, Adapa, selected seven plants (8 in some version) and offered them to Enki, who ate them. (In other versions of the story[citation needed] he seduced in turn seven generations of the offspring of his divine marriage with Ninhursag). This enraged Ninhursag, and she caused Enki to fall ill. Enki felt pain in his rib, which is a pun in Sumerian, as the word "ti" means both "rib" and "life". The other gods persuaded Ninhursag to relent. Ninhursag then created a new goddess (7 or 8 to heal his 7 or 8 ailing organs including his rib) named Ninti, (a name made up of "Nin", or "lady", plus "ti", and which can be translated as both Lady of Living and Lady of the Rib), to cure Enki. Neither Ninhursag nor Ninti are exact parallels of Eve, since both differ from the character. However, given that the pun with rib is present only in Sumerian, linguistic criticism places the Sumerian account as the more ancient and therefore, a possible narrative influence on the Judeo-Christian story of creation. Samuel Noah Kramer http://www.sacred-texts.com/ane/sum/index.htm

In Babylonian mythology, Tiamat is a chaos monster, a primordial goddess of the ocean, mating with Abzû (the god of fresh water) to produce younger gods. It is suggested that there are two parts to the Tiamat mythos, the first in which Tiamat is 'creatrix', through a "Sacred marriage" between salt and fresh water, peacefully creating the cosmos through successive generations. In the second "Chaoskampf" Tiamat is considered the monstrous embodiment of primordial chaos.[1] Although there are no early precedents for it, some sources identify her with images of a sea serpent or dragon.[2] In the Enuma Elish, the Babylonian epic of creation, she gives birth to the first generation of deities; she later makes war upon them and is killed by the storm-god Marduk. The heavens and the earth are formed from her divided body.


THE CHRISTIAN SCHEME(13)

GNOSIS AND CHRISTIANITY: Christos and Sophia

Achamoth http://www.wisdomworld.org/additional/christianity/ChristosSophiaAchamoth.html


The Avatar Movie, Maitreya and our "New Age" Dajjali


Gnosticism, the belief of the Knights Templar, holds that mankind is nothing more or less than Aether trapped in a physical world and held there by Satan (they called him the demi-urge). Through multiple reincarnations, they held, a man or woman could become purified and ultimately freed from the other elements.

-In Gnosticism, the "Demi-Urge" was Aether that got trapped in the elements we now refer to as earth (HELL/Middle Earth).
It is the **Demi-urge's desire** that we should remain **trapped with him eternally**.

This is the being the **Illuminati worship as Satan**, a separate and distinct entity from **Lucifer**.

This religious belief is not a new one. It has its **roots in the Babylonian and Egyptian mystery religions**. In Babylon, **Nimrod**, the mighty hunter of the people of the Lord, was the enemy of God. He waged eternal warfare with God's followers on earth (the City of Salem under **Melchizedek**).

**NIMROD/MARDUK** also swore to **build a tower** so high that it would allow him entrance into the kingdom of God, where he promised to slay God. ( **MARDUK**) [http://ldolphin.org/Nimrod.html](http://ldolphin.org/Nimrod.html) / [http://www.experiencefestival.com/shem](http://www.experiencefestival.com/shem)

**Melchizedek** is also known as Shem, the righteous son of Noah. He **reportedly slew Nimrod in battle** and cut his body into pieces. He then sent those pieces to the far reaches of Nimrod's empire to show that God was still more powerful than man.\-

Nimrod's wife was **Queen Semiramis**. She was the mother of harlots in Babylon.

Nimrod was the great oppressor of mankind. Semiramis, heavily involved in "sex majic" became pregnant with an illegitimate son after Nimrod's death. She falsely claimed that Nimrod himself had impregnated her from beyond the grave and that the child had no earthly father.

The "savior" son was named **Tammuz** who was slain by a wild boar, but returns from the underworld each spring. Some have tried to argue that these systems of religion form the basis for Christianity. I believe the exact opposite.

**Maitreya also claims the title of "Avatar".** He is admittedly the **servant of Lucifer** inasmuch as his movement's founder, **Benjamin Creme**, is an admitted Luciferian. Just like Nimrod was a Luciferian-Satanist and his wife as well. [http://et-ee.facebook.com/topic.php?uid=129553521398&topic=13875](http://et-ee.facebook.com/topic.php?uid=129553521398&topic=13875)

**APOLLYON Rising Notes** *A book by THOMAS HORN* - Thomas Horn talks about the “Gods Who Came Down” to clone and rape human beings. Their intent was to make hybrids they could use for various reasons. They could not create human beings but they had the **technology to create human hybrids**. You will find of these accounts in Genesis Chapter 6 where it speaks about the **Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers.”** Keep in mind that they entered our three-dimensional world illegally and **THEY ARE GOING DOWN SOON**.

**WHAT WAS THE REAL REASON BUSH DECLARED WAR AGAINST**

Babylon in ancient Iraq, was the seat of power of the “Illuminated One” known as Nimrod who built the “Tower of Babylon.” These ancient Sumerians worshipped reptilian gods known as the Anunnaki and the Illuminated one was their leader.

According to my research the creator god of all the reptilian entities was **Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge**, who was the entity the Judah Jews worshipped as god. Jesus (Yashua) referred to these reptilian entities as “SNAKES in coded language.”

When the “Global Elite” decided to go declare war against Iraq they apparently use these coded words as a way of evoking the invitation of **Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge, Nimrod and Metatron**. Babylon was the “Gate to this evil Sumerian God” The Tower of Babel was built as a portal, door or window to the dimension (heaven) this evil entity came from. The “Global Elite” need to make sure they are going to be safe going into which is why they use coded esoteric language to evoke the protection from or and invitation into Babylon Iraq.

**Original/REAL Illuminati /REAL Knights Templar/ Holy Grail.**

Sangre’real. (King Arthur and 12 Knights of the Round Table. Where is the real story? Yeshua/Iesu/Apostles and Mary Magdalene). Who is the real Merlin? Joseph of Arimathea?

**Illuminatreee is Lilith, Pindar is Ialdabaoth?**

**Playlist 2009 / OPEN LETTER TO TREEE:**

Your decisions worry me. You are headed for Revelation 13. Be careful. Reptilians want to CONTROL you, shut you up and take your soul. Nothing has changed. I am nagging you because I see you going down the wrong path. I care enough to tell you to TURN AROUND! Will you Listen?

**TREEE...Get your Cherokee hide to a shaman. There you will be cleansed. Not with the NAZIs! NEVER HAPPEN! ox d)**

http://youtube.com/user/freedomroad888

King Arthur /12 Knights / (Sun god and all the planets)? // Sunwheel with 12 months/ astrology // Yahweh/Yaldabaoth/Archons // Pindar Dragon-Lord RA Rothchild/12 illuminati Reptilian Bloodlines

**Adamus Illuminati Mystery Schools** taught by Genetist scientist Ea/Enki and sister Ninhursag/Magda/Eve here.

**Adamus race** once had the Illuminated teachings from EA (serpent) or the EASU (teachers of EA), **Terra Papers**

Other-dimensional/astal Reptilians (and other astral entities)

Marduk Ra cursed God and wanted to be god Himself. (god=dog star Sirius Ea/E
nki father; Yahweh = Enlil; Magda/Ninh ursag mother Orion snake Queen). Terra Papers

History/memories corrupted under Marduk Ra/Ishtar-isis Terra Papers

Marduk Ra/Nimrod/Orisir fake builds tower of Babel to reach Heaven. Languages confused here. Minds erased. Terra Papers


Sheti Lizards (greys/stone masons-freemasons) submit to Draconians Terra Papers

Souls/light trapped and recycled in 3d to keep us enslaved in Dark Energy matter Pistis Sophia

Pistis Sophia teaches you how to DESTROY Yaldabaoth (Yahweh Yaldabaoth traps souls in body/Hell.)

- Hepsebah http://ww.sherryshrine.com/shcain.htm

There is currently a woman alive today who's secret name is Hepsebah, to the occult, she is the most powerful woman on earth. She is the woman beast. In ancient times Hepsebah was the name of the mother of Manasseh who led the nation of Israel into idolatry and devil worship.

According to this former insider the entire Satanic kingdoms are a matriarchal society where the women are the real rulers. Most of their ruling class is hidden, in other words the Queen of England bows down to Hepsebah. There are six separate kingdoms, three kings of patriarchal societies; and three queens of matriarchal societies.

- In the occult Hepsebah's group is called, "The Mothers of Darkness" and they are a powerful ruling class of their own, their main thrust is to corrupt Christianity. Their marriages are arranged and genetics play a big part in who gets to rule in their occultic hidden society. There are some very specifics to Hepsebah's genetics that allow her to rule over the United States land area.

It is suspected that this Hepsebah will be the mother of the Antichrist. She is the granddaughter of Lucifer. Hillary Clinton and Barbara Bush are both Grande Damme's of the Mothers of Darkness group, but they don't have the power to rule over the entire occult world.

- Rulers needed to be able to locate Mystery Babylon in the U.S. They needed the ancient American Indian territorial spirits, so Hepsebah's father is the top pure blooded American indian Shamman Nephilim, her mother is of the Druid counsel Grande Damme, so Hepsebah carries in her the power of the territorial American spirits and the ruling of the old European ruling houses through the Grande Druid counsel. Her grandmother was the top Grande Damme Mother of Darkness and carries(d) the "Great Whore" spirit passed down through the generations from ancient Babylon. Her mother, Lucifer's daughter committed some kind of offense in the occult world and they stripped her of the position of rulership, so the position
was not passed onto her, instead it was given on to the granddaughter.

Hepsebah's titles include, "The Great Whore" "The Most Powerful Witch (MPW)" "The Locust Queen, or Queen of the Locusts." The name Hepsebah is a name of blasphemy and means "my delight is in her." She is the physical form of the whore that sits upon the beast. She claims direct lineage to Semaramis and is worshipped as the goddess Ishtar.

Evita and Arthur Pendragon Playlist

Goddess tradition // evitapendragon // divinemothergod

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Archon

Galactic Federation Of Light Metatron
December 1 2009

-This angel has many names associated with it, that these evil dark organizations worship some of the names include Metatron, Enoch 2, Lilith (who is the demoness who takes the form of an Owl)

It appears to be no coincidence that a giant owl is the statue being worshipped by the global leaders in the “Bohemian Grove’s” cremation of care ceremony every year. These global leaders are the upper “Elite Neo-Coollies.” They include the Bush’s, Cheney and many political leaders who are on the “Who’s Who” list.

-We have to remember that Demons go where they are invited so that when these codes, names, symbols and rituals are used, they are in a sense, evoking these evil gods to enter their space for various reasons. When the Bushes use these coded words regarding Iraq, they are aware that America will be entering the sacred territory of Nimrod who was the ruling god of Babylon.

-DO THE GLOBAL ELITE WORSHIP OR USE THE WORD JESUS CHRIST and WHICH GODS DO THEY WORSHIP?

What people must understand is the word “Christ” is not a reference to Jesus (Yashua) when it comes to these secret societies or the New Age movement. The New World Order “Christ” of these secret societies refers to the “Christ Spirit” George W. Bush made the statement that “Christ changed his life.” The Christian world assumed that he meant Jesus (Yashua) however once you DO YOUR HOMEWORK you will understand that the word Christ means teacher. The New Age and occult Christ is an evil entity that has many names associated with it. None of these names have anything to do with Jesus (Yashua) the Christian Christ (teacher).

The word “Creator of the Universe,” according to these “Global Elite” occultists, refers to the demon god Apollo and Osiris. The symbolism on the Great Seal is also a reference to Apollo and Osiris who is the god of destruction.

-Thomas Horn talks about the “Gods Who Came Down” to clone and rape human beings. Their intent was to make hybrids they could use for various reasons. They could not create human beings but they had the technology to create human hybrids. You will find of these accounts in Genesis Chapter 6 where it speaks about the Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers.”
Keep in mind that they entered our three-dimensional world illegally and **THEY ARE GOING DOWN SOON.**

To enter our three-dimensional world they had to create Stargates or openings from their dimensions (heavens) into ours. Once in our three-dimensional world these entities are able to wink in and out of our skies as they travel back and forth into these other dimensions.

Prophecy states that in the **END OF THIS EARTH AGE**, which appears to be around 2012, these entities will **BLINK INTO OUR THREE DIMENSIONAL WORLD AND WILL NOT BE ABLE TO BLINK OUT ANYMORE.** They will be stuck here until they are destroyed by the return of Jesus (Yashua) and his forces for good. [http://nazarenebloodline777.blogspot.com/2009/12/apollvon-rising-notes.html](http://nazarenebloodline777.blogspot.com/2009/12/apollvon-rising-notes.html)


Lilith was evil and seduced lovers, only to rip them up with her taloned feet. This is the goddess [Cabalistic Jews from Babylon picked up and said](http://nazarenebloodline777.blogspot.com/2009/12/apollvon-rising-notes.html) **Jehovah married when he divorced Shakina**, his original goddess wife. Lilith is also the matron of the Eastern Star of Freemasonry.

Nimrod who is known as a Dragon and Queen Semiramis an Owl and are in the bible. The Serpent and Owl are Samael and Lilith, the rulers of the Qliphothic Tree of the Kabbalah.

**Ialdabaoth (Gnostic) (from Shem ilda + baoth)** [http://experiencefestival.com/shemilda](http://experiencefestival.com/shemilda)

**Child from the egg (of Chaos); the spirit of matter, the chief of the lower 'elohim and father of the six dark stellar spirits or terrestrial angels, and thus one of the lower group of the Qabbalistic Sephiroth, the shadow or reflection on the lower four cosmic planes of the arupa or formless higher Sephirothic range.**

-Ialdabaoth's mother, Sophia Achamoth (wisdom of the lower four of the cosmic planes) is the daughter or manifested reflection of the Heavenly Sophia -- divine wisdom, or the mahat-side of akasa. Therefore Ialdabaoth is equivalent to the Nazarene Demiourgos of the Codex Nazaraeus, which makes him **identical with the Hebrew Jehovah, the creator of the physical earth and the material side of the rector of the planet Saturn.** He is also identical with 'Tsebaoth-Adamas, "the Pthahil of the Codex Nazaraeus, the Demiurge of the Valentinian system, the Proarche of the Barbelitae, the Great Archon of Basilides and the Elohim of Justinus, etc. Ialdabaoth (the Child of Chaos) was ... the Chief of the Creative Forces and the representative of one of the classes of Pitris" (BCW 13:43n). In the Ophite scheme he is the first of the superior septenate.

As a creative spirit, **Ialdabaoth generates six sons (the lower terrestrial angels or stellar spirits) without assistance of any female, and when these sons strive with him he creates Ophiomorphos, the serpent-shaped spirit of all that is basest in matter. When Ialdabaoth proclaims that he is Father and God, and that none is above him, Sophia tells him that the first and second Anthropos (heavenly man) are above him. So Ialdabaoth's sons create a man, Adam, to whom Ialdabaoth gives the breath of life, emptying himself of creative power. Having rebelled against his mother, his production is mindless and has to be endowed with mind by Sophia Achamoth -- a reference to the descent of the manasaputras. The man, thus informed, aspires away from his producer, who thereupon becomes his**
adversary, produces the three lower kingdoms of beings, and imprisons man in a house of clay (flesh). Ialdabaoth also makes Eve (Lilith) to deprive the man of his light powers. Sophia sends the serpent or intelligence to make Adam and Eve transgress the commands of Ialdabaoth, who casts them from Paradise into the world along with the serpent. Sophia deprives Adam and Eve of their light power, but eventually restores this power so that they awoke mentally. Here there is much the same confusion that surrounds the various meanings of Satan and the serpent.

Ialdabaoth, who is lion-headed or in the form of a lion, represents the kama principle, the false light that draws the soul into matter and struggles against its rise again to spirit. Some Gnostics held that Sophia sent Christos to help humankind when Ialdabaoth and his forces were shutting out the divine light, and Ialdabaoth, "discovering that Christos was bringing to an end his kingdom of Matter, stirred up the Jews, his own people, against Him, and Jesus was put to death" (BCW 14:161). See also JEHOVAH

Domination by Deception By Peter Goodgame http://redmoonrising.com/Giza/DomDec6.htm

Enlil is portrayed as angry, vindictive, abusive and cruel, and he commits crimes including adultery, rape and genocide. YHWH is sometimes portrayed as angry and violent in the Hebrew Old Testament, but to the Hebrews YHWH's actions were always justified, no matter how cruel they appeared to be. For the Sumerians there was rarely any justification for the rash abuses of power that characterized the rule of Enlil.

In examining YHWH and Enki and their respective traditions one must also address the fact that they make conflicting claims. In the book of Genesis YHWH is credited with creating mankind, while in the majority of Sumerian texts Enki is portrayed as man's creator. Another case is the similar tradition of the Great Flood. The book of Genesis explains that YHWH brought the flood as a judgment upon human society that had become wicked through negative influences from fallen angels. In the Sumerian accounts it is Enlil who brings the flood to cull the human population that had become "too noisy." However, the book of Genesis tells a story of YHWH mercifully saving Noah and the last righteous family on earth from the impending destruction. Contrasting this account, in Sumerian myth it is Enki who saves Atrahasis and his family from the flood against the wishes of Enil. These conflicting claims and accounts cannot both be true if Enki and YHWH are indeed separate entities. If YHWH is the spiritual source for the Hebrew tradition, and if Enki is the spiritual source for the Sumerian tradition, then we must face the reality that one of them is lying.

If YHWH in the Sumerian tradition is represented as Enil, the adversary of Enki, then where can we expect to find Enki within the Hebrew tradition? Perhaps we need to examine the Biblical adversary of YHWH to find the answer. While Rohl equates YHWH with Enki, he nonetheless provides the following description of Enki that resembles this Biblical Adversary much closer than it resembles YHWH Himself:

In early antiquity this high god was known as Kronos or Enki, who was represented by the planet Saturn. In later antiquity this leader of the gods was viewed as the son of Enki, and his name was Marduk, Baal, or Zeus, who were gods all represented by the planet Jupiter.
In the final analysis this story is Enki's story, and Enki's great rival Enlil, understood by so many to be YHWH the God of Israel, had to wait about fifteen hundred years before He could give His side of the story.

The other "descent from the heavens" account is the descent of the fallen angels themselves. This is portrayed in Genesis 6, and it involves unholy relations between some of the "sons of God" and human women, a relationship which produced the Nephilim. From this human-angelic interaction the world became "corrupt in the sight of God" and "filled with violence," which became the justification for sending the global Flood. According to pagan mythologies this was the Golden Age of Kronos when the gods lived with men during the era of the kingdom of Atlantis. However, even though it was viewed as an idealistic time when the "true religion" originally ruled, Greek writers such as Plato explained that Atlantis became corrupt in its spiritual teachings and used its great power to dominate and abuse the entire world.

The non-canonical book of Enoch explains how the fallen angels taught mankind astronomy and astrology, charms and spells, and the properties of plants and herbs. One particular angel named Azazel "taught men to make swords, and knives, and shields, and breastplates, and taught them about metals of the earth and the art of working them" (Enoch 8:1). In Genesis the craft of metalworking is ascribed to Tubal-Cain, a descendent of Cain. David Rohl associates this name with Bad-tibira, which is the second city on the Sumerian King List, following Eridu where "kingship descended from heaven."

According to Sumerian accounts the great "civilizer" of mankind was the great god Enki, the Lord of the Abzu in Eridu, who was portrayed as a firm friend and champion of mankind. On the other hand the book of Enoch explains that the innovations given to mankind were used for wicked purposes. The Nephilim ruled with an iron fist, "and when men could no longer sustain them, the giants turned against them and devoured mankind" (Enoch 7:4). Regarding Azazal himself, Enoch 10:8 reads: "The whole earth has been corrupted through the works that were taught by Azazal: to him ascribe ALL SIN."

- The basic teaching of Gnosticism is that all matter is inherently evil, which is symbolized by Darkness. The purpose of life is therefore to transcend this Darkness by reaching towards the Light, which can be achieved through knowledge, or gnosia, of Man's true predicament. The Gnostics believed that the true and ultimate God is the God of Light, who is purely spiritual, and has no relationship either as a Creator of, or as a Ruler over, material reality. To the Gnostics the god of material reality was the God of Israel. He was accepted as the Creator and Ruler of the material universe, but he was denigrated as inferior to the God of Light and viewed as the ultimate personification of evil. The grand scheme of Gnostic cosmology is explained by Hans Jonas in his authoritative study The Gnostic Religion: http://66.49.206.24/redmoonrising.com/Giza/DomDec6.htm

Mosaic Law- it aims at the enslavement of man. As guardian of his sphere, each Archon bars the passage to the souls that seek to ascend after death, in order to prevent their escape from the world and their return to God. The Archons are also the creators of the world, except where this role is reserved for their leader, who then has the name of demiurge (the world-artificer in Plato's Timaeus) and is often painted with the distorted features of the Old Testament God." [44]
The Gnostic hatred of the God of Israel extends to the very beginning of the book of Genesis. Gnostic texts explain that Ialdabaoth and the Archons created Adam and placed him in the Garden of Eden with an intent to deceive him. After learning of this situation the feminine aspect of the "God of Light," known as Sophia-Prunikos, acted to disrupt the schemes of the demiurge by sending an emissary of the Light to bring knowledge to Adam, allowing him to break free from his bondage. This divine emissary, according to the Gnostics, was none other than the Serpent of the Garden of Eden, and subsequent Gnostic sects reflected this veneration of the serpent by referring to themselves as Ophites (from the Greek word for serpent, ophis), and as Naassenes (from the Hebrew word for serpent, nachash). Jonas explains what Adam and Eve's "sin" actually meant to the Gnostics, "It is the first success of the transcendent principle against the principle of the world, which is vitally interested in preventing knowledge in man as the inner-worldly hostage of Light: the serpent's action marks the beginning of all gnosis on earth which thus by its very origin is stamped as opposed to the world and its God, and indeed as a form of rebellion." [45]

The Gnostics took the idea that the Serpent was the true savior of mankind right up to the life of Jesus of Nazareth, as the following text shows,

"This general Serpent is also the wise Word of Eve. This is the mystery of Eden: this is the river that flows out of Eden.

According to the New Testament, the sacrifice of Jesus did represent the triumph of the Kingdom of God over the "lord of this world," but this "lord" is clearly identified as Satan in several passages (Matthew 4:8-10, Luke 4:6-13, John 12:31, John 14:30, 2 Corinthians 4:4, etc). The Gnostics believe that the "lord of this world" was actually the Creator-God of Israel, and that the life and teachings of Jesus represented a manifestation of the Serpent against this "God of Darkness."

The book of Revelation explains that one day Satan and his fallen angels will be forcefully evicted from heaven and thrown down to earth, where they will be in control for only a short time before their judgment comes,

"And there was war in heaven. Michael and his angels fought against the dragon, and the dragon and his angels fought back. But he was not strong enough, and they lost their place in heaven. The great dragon was hurled down—that ancient serpent called the devil, or Satan, who leads the whole world astray. He was hurled to the earth, and his angels with him." (Revelation 12:7-9)

The judgment upon the "spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms" is predicted by Isaiah the prophet as one of the results of the apocalyptic "Day of the Lord":

The Origins of Christmas http://100777.com/node/1473

Two key figures in the origin of Christmas are Nimrod, a great grandson of Noah, and his mother and wife, Semiramis, also known as Ishtar and Isis. Nimrod, known in Egypt as Osiris, was the founder of the first world empire at Babel, later known as Babylon (Genesis 10:8-12; 11:1-9). From ancient sources such as the "Epic of Gilgamesh" and records unearthed by archaeologists from long-ruined Mesopotamian and Egyptian cities, we can reconstruct subsequent events. [The christmas tree is in honor of Nimrod, the so called sun god]

After Nimrod's death (c. 2167 BC), Semiramis promoted the belief that he was a god. She claimed that she saw a full-grown evergreen
tree spring out of the roots of a dead tree stump, symbolizing the springing forth of new life for Nimrod. On the anniversary of his birth, she said, Nimrod would visit the evergreen tree and leave gifts under it. His birthday fell on the winter solstice at the end of December.

A few years later, Semiramis bore a son, Horus or Gilgamesh. She declared that she had been visited by the spirit of Nimrod, who left her pregnant with the boy. Horus, she maintained, was Nimrod reincarnated. With a father, mother, and son deified, a deceptive, perverted trinity was formed.

Semiramis and Horus were worshipped as "Madonna and child." As the generations passed, they were worshipped under other names in different countries and languages. The original cult of the mother and child, Semiramis and Tammuz, became later Isis and Osiris, Venus and Adonis, the madonna and child in various cultures down to this day.

Semiramis declared that her son, Tammuz, was in actuality the return or rebirth of her husband, Nimrod. This is where reincarnation was born. And since Tammuz was born on the day corresponding to December 25, this day was highly honored and recognized by Nimrod's supporters. Note, therefore, that this date (December 25) was observed in honor of the birth of Tammuz long before Christianity existed, and that it was not until many centuries later this pagan custom was "Christianized" as being the birthday of Christ (or Christmas day). "It can be stated they worship another Jesus"

Nimrod's followers began to also worship Semiramis. And her son Tammuz was worshipped as well. Semiramis was revered by the people and was viewed by many as a priestess and goddess. She soon became known as "the queen of heaven." Thus began the awful practice of exalting human deities. These false beliefs have led up to the many different forms of idolatry that are still practiced by different people today. Yes, it was through the introduction of these satanic evils and the many sacrilegious practices of ancient Babylon that witchcraft, priestcraft, spiritualism, and other forms of paganism were born, http://jahtruth.net/qofhevn.htm

Santa (Satan) Claus and the Anti-Christ http://66.49.206.24/nohoax.com/component/content/article/17/1.html


HUman Support Services 1/17/2012 012 http://serenitystreetnews.com/humansupportservice.htm

SERENITY GLOBAL COOPERative- WE have many talents and services, ready to meet all your needs at an AWESOME RATE.
Tutoring, homecare, petcare, childcare, cleaning, odd jobs, handy men, gardeners, construction workers, cooks, delivery etc.

UNBEATABLE RATES and RESULTS.

416 419-9023 ; 705 254-5823 ; jrgenius@yahoo.com ;

COMMUNITY CURRENCY COMPATIBLE
DANA

Dana Horochowski Cover and Resume-2012

IDEOLOGICAL VECTORING...


http://serenitystreetnews.com/CHILD SEX TRAFFICKING COINTELPRO BUSTED ANTI COINTELPRO AND DISINFORMATION - EXPOSING MASS MIND CONTROL IEOLOGICAL VECTORING.doc

MARdi 02 14 2012 - HAPPY VALENTINES DAY minevalentine http://7thfire.biz/minevalentine.htm

Athena, Hephaestus and Erichthonius ( VENUS / MARS = EROS) aMERICa ( MOTHER and CHILD ) (MARI and ERIC)

Aliases: Aakuluujjusi (Inuit name), Aditi (Hindu), Akka (Finnish), Ala (Yoruba), Ammavaru (Vedic), Citalpicue (Olmec), Coatlique (Aztec name), Danu (Celtic name), Dommu (Fomorian), Eingana (Australian), Eithinoha (Iroquois), Erce (Russian), Ge (alternate spelling), Great Mother, Hannahanna (Hittite name), Hou-Tou (Chinese Name), Jord (Norse), Mother Earth, Mother Nature, Nana (Dahomey), Neith (Egyptian name), Nertha (German), Ninhursag (Sumerian name), Nokomis (Algonquin), Pachamama (Incan), Prakriti (Brahmanic), Rangi (Oceanic), Tellus, Terra, (Greek), Tiamat (Mesopotamian, possibly), Vaat (Siberian/Mongolian), Yo (Japanese),
Erichthonius - the divine child of Athena // Erichthonius of Dardania //

Night Sky Note for February 14, 2012
Can you spot both Venus and Mars at the same time? Mars is low in the east. Venus is low in the west. http://www.astronomy.co.uk/skytonight


Kane...aka Sangrailian's life is in danger....666 is going to kill her. (MICHAEL NOEL PRESCOTT)

I will spam the letter to the nevada police and etc to get those kids and women out of harms way. http://serenystreetnews.com/sangrailian-666-going-to-kill-her.doc

SUNday 02 12 2012
iraq war us soldier throws his medals and stars!!! and quits - //

MOONday 02 13 2012
- UNITED NATIONS SATANIC SLAUGHTER at it again. NOW invading SYRIA and IRAN as PLANNED by the BILDERBERG GLOBAL CARTELS vaticanUN http://7thfire.biz/vat

TONYday FEB 11 2012 FREE us from the RED DRAGON LORDS Draken and PINDAR http://serenystreetnews.com/MOONtimeILITHor.UNA.htm

Tonya Elizabeth Stracener

FEB 1-7 2012
http://serenystreetnews.com/feb072012.htm
AQUARIUS YAY! FEBRUARY 7-15 2012 http://serenystreetnews.com/FEBRUARY152012.htm //


Mercredi 02 08 2012 ILLUMINATI MEAT PUPPET- BILDERBERG-
CANADIAN TRAITOR

STEVEN HARPER in CHINA pushing 666 CANADIAN SLAVERY and illegal FREE TRADE of our RESOURCES.

HARPERNWO http://serentystreetnews.com/HARPERNWO.htm

FORM a COALITION of CANservatives with ASSEMBLY of FIRST NATIONS and WE HAVE A GLOBAL 555 MAJORITY. EDEN is on its WAY!

Emmanuel Rozental KLINGER-FREEDOM for CanINDIANS in the Americas // Divine Feminine vs Divine Masculine CanadaStreetNews.com-August 18, 2009

MARdi 02 07 2012 7thfire or HELL FIRE http://serenitystreetnews.com/7thfireorhellfire.htm

Grandfather William Commanda of Maniwaki. An Algonquin elder, he holds three wampum belts, one of which is the Seventh Fire Prophecy belt which was made in the 1400s. His understanding of the prophecy was received from Ojibwe people in Minnesota, Michigan and northern Ontario, and through his own family, which has held the belts for over 100 years.

He speaks of the fact that the white race was welcomed by the Anishnabek, and it was hoped in the time of the Fourth Fire that the white race would come wearing a face of brotherhood, and that the Anishnabek and whites together would form one mighty nation. This did not happen and the white race chose the course of destruction and death.

Today, in the age of the Seventh Fire, the races are again faced with a choice. The two roads are the black road of technology and overdevelopment leading to environmental catastrophe, the other is the red road of spirituality and respect for the earth. Together, people of the world have to choose the right road, be of one mind, or the earth cannot survive. Cyberspace will play a big role in this movement http://aplaceforunderstanding.yikesite.com/home/the-7th-fire-prophecy

AMERICAN INDIAN ANCIENT PROPHECY - A day will come when the animals, winged ones and those who swim will begin to disappear. The eagle, bear, wolf and buffalo will be scarce because people will become greedy and will not love each other. The sky will become black and the trees and plants will die. The beautiful rainbow will disappear because people will not remember to keep the Mother Earth sacred and will destroy its beauty.

Children of the Rainbow Warriors will come before all destroyed and they will love the trees and the animals. They will love and respect each other and they will help people to
live in peace with all creation. The rainbow in the sky will return as a sign of the Creator's grace.

An Invitation to all Indigenous, Aboriginal People, and those who support our values

Kinakwii welcomes your thoughts, your ideas, your questions, your feelings, your criticism, your fears, your compliments and your participation. We seek to build on all Indigenous Aboriginal heritages. We anticipate that Kinakwii will become not just a nation, but a confederacy of nations.

Open Kinakwii Invitation & Declaration of Nationhood PDF

G.H. REES TO JAMES STAVRIDIS OF “NATO” ABOUT EXPECTED ASSAULT AGAINST IRAN- Third World War (will happen) eventually in case of “NATO” assaults against Syria and Iran, because Russia already openly stated that whoever assaults against Iran is like if he assaults against Russia) and all this scenario has been ordered and has being designed by the Draconian Planetary Overlodge “HONG” and has being transferred for execution to traitors hebrewsaxons masons and chief-rabbis of the West of the in collusion overlodges “Benen Berith” New York, “A.O.A” and “O.T.O.” London, through “ZEN” of Tibet.http://hellenandchaos.blogspot.com/2012/01/ghrees-to-james-stavridis-of-nato-about.html

Agenda of The Galactic Federation of Light

SATURNday 02 04 2012
BULLFORD FULLFORD and his LATEST NESARA BEAST

BRIBE from the TOP DOWN from DRACO LAND


RED DRAGON ALERT- 3d gold DRACO ECONoME... AHEAD, MONEY to ENSLAVE YOU. DRACODECEPTION

http://serenitystreetnews.com/DRACODECEPTION.htm

GOAL to DEPOPULATE the HUMAN RACE for DRACO DOMINANCE. THE SOLUTION is GRASS ROOTS.

NESARA/ SATAN NESARA/ SATAN NESARA/ SATAN NESARA/ SATAN NESARA/ SATAN NESARA/ SATAN NESARA/ SATAN

LIES LIES and more $$$ LIES for the LAZY WAGE SLAVE of SIN. (COINTELPRO = JESUIT FUNDED WHORES)

BEAST BRIBE! SATANISTS are not your SOLUTION. NESARA/ SATAN NESARA/ SATAN NESARA/ SATAN NESARA/ SATAN

-85764898.doc
BULLFORD is a SATANIST. LIAR. ILLUMINATI. COINTELPRO. $$$ is your goD BULLFORD. I am not STUPID! NESARA/ SATAN

BULLFORD FULLFORD and his LATEST NESARA BEAST BRIBE
Benjamin Fulford – 30 January 2012 | Full Update – Out Of The Box Negotiations Are Proceeding At The Highest Level –

BULL for U cause the SATANISTS are at the HIGHEST LEVEL. LIAR TRAITOR NESARA WHORE!

BULL for U -The Pentagon, for its part, has reached an agreement to merge with the Chinese and Russian Military to form a global peace keeping force, according to a high ranking agency source. (FOREIGN RUSSIANS CHINESE military already in AMERICA)

MICROCHIP for U - an Asian proposal now being negotiated calls for 10 million yen or about US$125,000 to be budgeted for each and every individual human being on earth.666-

The big conclusion being reached at the highest level is that the old financial system in the West was an illusion used by a secret cabal to keep us enslaved. We are now about to become truly free in ways that will exceed most people’s most optimistic expectations.

The initial funding for LIFE, to be backed by Gold returned to Asia from the West as well as by other historical assets, can be set at 7000 trillion yen or, as mentioned above, about $125,000 per human. The money will be delivered in the form of development services such as canals, sewer systems, desalination plants, nature preserves, fish farms etc. People working for LIFE will receive generous salaries and be subject to draconian penalties for corruption.

LIFE will not be the only major organization working on planning for the future of the species according to White Dragon Society proposals.


LIAR TRAITOR NESARA WHORE! BULL for U BULL for U BULL for U BULL for U BULL for U BULL for U BULL for U BULL for U BULL for U

NESARA/ SATAN NESARA/ SATAN NESARA/ SATAN NESARA/ SATAN NESARA/ SATAN NESARA/ SATAN NESARA/ SATAN

THE GOAL OF THE COMPANY OF JESUS IS TO CONSOLIDATE ALL OF THE WORLD’S WEALTH, INCLUDING ALL LAND AND LABOR, AND ALL POWER, BOTH SPIRITUAL AND TEMPORAL, INTO THEIR HANDS.
THOR’sday 02 02 2012 - **THOR** - is a hammer-wielding god associated with thunder, lightning, storms, oak trees, strength, the protection of mankind, and also hallowing, healing, and fertility.

**Jeudi** (Jove Jupiter)

*IF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE COULD LEARN WHAT I KNOW OF THE FIERCE HATRED OF THE PRIESTS OF ROME AGAINST OUR INSTITUTIONS, OUR SCHOOLS, OUR MOST SACRED RIGHTS, AND OUR SO DEARLY BOUGHT LIBERTIES, THEY WOULD DRIVE THEM OUT AS TRAITORS!*” ~ Abraham Lincoln

“The Society of Jesus, the Jesuit Order, is the enemy of man. The whole human race should unite for its overthrow. There is no alternative between its total extirpation, and the absolute corruption and degradation of mankind.” ~ Robert J. Brexinridge

-In 1540, Loyola and his nine followers were brought into the Roman Papacy by Pope Paul III via a papal bull. Although ostensibly subject to the Pope, the Order is a Church within a Church; a jurisdiction within a jurisdiction. **THE NAZI PARTY AND THE SS** provide a modern illustration of the working relationship between the Jesuits and the Papacy. Through the centuries, the Jesuits and the Vatican have worked diligently and without conscience to advance the cause of the Catholic Church. These Jesuits were so wicked and corrupt that even the devil himself became ashamed of them and they were finally banned from every Catholic country in Europe including Japan and China. They were finally and permanently outlawed by the Pope himself in 1773. That is how they came to America, much to the disgust of later leaders of America and Canada.

BY THESE MEANS, THE ORDER THEN SEEKS TO COMPEL ALL NATIONS TO SUBMIT TO THE EARTHLY GOVERNMENT OF THE ROMAN "WHITE POPE." THOSE NIGHTMARE VISIONS OF THE MIDDLE AGES WERE THE BEST OF TIMES, FOR PEOPLE WERE IGNORANT, ILLITERATE, EASILY MANIPULATED BY SUCH FILTH.

But, further, these sons of Loyola are the kings of the world, and the sole heirs of all its wealth, honours, and pleasures; and whatever law, custom, sacred and venerable office, august and kingly authority, may stand between them and their rightful lordship over mankind, they are at liberty to throw down and tread into the dust as a vile and accursed thing. THIS IS THEIR BELIEF!!! . http://snippits-and-slappits.blogspot.com/2007/09/jesuits-pt1-quotes-and-introduction.html

The Jews are destroying humanity, yet the Christians, who are far more humane than Jews, assist the Jews in their own destruction. In essence, therefore, the Judaeo-Christian culture is a death cult. Both the Jews and the Christians are pushing the world head long into a final Apocalypse, a huge extinction level event that could accelerate with an attack on Iran. And they don't care, both are bound by their spells. http://snippits-and-slappits.blogspot.com/2007/09/jesuits-pt1-quotes-and-introduction.html

http://www.reformation.org/secret.html

THE GOAL OF THE COMPANY OF JESUS IS TO CONSOLIDATE ALL OF THE WORLD'S WEALTH, INCLUDING ALL LAND AND LABOR, AND ALL POWER, BOTH SPIRITUAL AND TEMPORAL, INTO THEIR HANDS.
Greek rulers made Thoth synonymous with Hermes.

HUMPHERMES.
http://7thfire.biz/HUMPHERMES.htm

The Secret Triangle Book of the Dragon Lineage By Iona Miller,

MARdi 01 31 2012- MARDUK SUCKS ROMA - MARduk ATON RA - ROMAN god of WAR- JANUS- NATO - MIND CONTROL, BEL-gium, NESARA/ SATAN

7sun8moon

http://serenitystreetnews.com/7sun8moon.htm

MOON vs SOLAR calendar-
Thoth/Quetzcoatl taught the Moon cycles (Mayan Calendar) VS His arch-enemy brother Ra/Marduk's Solar based Calendar's.

JESUS vs LUCIFER /
THOTH vs MARDUK /
DUMUZI vs AMEN RA /
BLUE STAR vs RED STAR - both SONS of ENKI/EA (creator of man)

Thoth served to enlighten humans in that age that they were not the spawn of the Nephilim, the fallen angels of Lucifer. He revealed to them that although the Fallen Lords had greatly tampered with their mortal bodies through eons of genetic manipulation, human kind were still 'angels unaware.

'The Corpus Hermetica or The Writings Attributed to Hermes Trismesgistus

-THoth was taught by his Dad Enki, how to raise people from the dead. His brother Marduk / Ra was not. The resulting squabble lead to Ra's booting Thoth out of Egypt precipitating his MesoAmerican life as Quetzcoatl. The word Origin is rooted in the word Orion. Enki's Dad was of Orion blood.

An's son's (Enki/Adonai versus Enlil/Yalweh) squabbled over WHETHER OR NOT TO EN-SOUL / EMPOWER our genepool. Their experiment, became the root of almost every war in the history of our planet. Enlil's nuclear blast desertifying Sinai, Enlil's treachery to destroy Enki's haven which was Atlantis / Thule, and especially the Cain / Abel battle of brothers which is today labeled the Arab /Israeli war.

Tut WAS Quezelcoatel (Thoth) // Tut WAS Jesus ("House of the Messiah"), God of the Egyptians, Shansi, Thoth Hermes Trismesgistus,"The Pymander." Illumined Enochian Master, Grand Illuminari, Light Redemption Factor of Orion, 'The Beloved' Tat-tet and 'Tehuti', 'Grand Communicator'. Toth-
Mus-Zurud; 'Sword of Orion'. His origin is Ultra-Terrestrial, from the 'Eighth Sphere of Heaven.'


The Secrets of Thoth and The Keys of Enoch "The lost Enochian knowledge reveals the mother tongue as a "language of Light". Known to the ancients as HIBURU, it is the primal seed language, the alphabetic forms emerging from the phosphene flare patterns of the brain. The same shapes, in fact, born of a spinning vortex. All of his 'writings' as 'The Thoth' were not done pen in hand, but as direct transmissions into the akashic records. Many channel-scribes through the ages have tapped into the Akashic Repository of Thoth, and written from his Record.

*It is a true language of light, coursing through our very nervous system*.

http://206.192.23.201/dan/connectivity/phibiz/thoth/index.html

---

MOONday 01 30 2012 STAY at HOME and DON't FUND the LIZARD QUEEN and the VATICAN VAMPIRES!

http://5dterra.wordpress.com/2012/01/30/your-solution-is-here-it-is-you-and-your-usuryfree-community/

SUNday 01 29 2012 = 8 (infinity)

BLACK MAGIC JUST US SYSTEM SERVES the VATICAN VAMPIRES, not poor INNOCENT

---

IMMIGRANTS
http://serenitystreetnews.com/shafaiinnocent.htm

SATANIC POLICE PLEASED with the FIRST DEGREE MURDER VERDICTS for the INNOCENT SHAFIA FAMILY.

-defence has argued the prosecution's case has been built on "weak" circumstantial evidence. The defence argued that without conclusive proof of how the car went into the water, no one would know exactly what happened that night and it may well have been an accident.

- LIZARD Crown said the girls were seen to have brought shame on the Islamic family by dressing in less modest Western garb and keeping secret boyfriends. However, a half-sibling of Shafia testified that the accused was not religious and grew up in a liberal household in Afghanistan.


SHAME ON YOU. SHAME on the KINGSTON CROWN WAGE SLAVES for the LIZARD QUEEN and BLACK POPE.

SUCH TOTAL BULLSHIT! CTV/ CBC are ACCOUNTABLE for the LIES! USELESS EATERS!

FRIAday 27 2012- FREE us from the SIN SYSTEM of ROMA $$$$$$$$$$$


MERCREDI 01 25 2012 - SOLAR FLARES, HAARPer CHAOS, MORE FEAR, EARTHQUAKES, ENGINEERED WARS on the HORUS ZONE. (HORIZON). http://serenitystreetnews.com/HORIZON.htm

Illuminati isn't going to GIVE UP THE FARM without a FIGHT. FEAR FEEDS the VATICAN VAMPIRES.

VACATE TORONTO before the CITY SHUTS DOWN on FEB 5 2012. (CONTACT SMALLER COMMUNITIES and organize trains OUT OF TORONTO).

EARTHQUAKES and LOCKDOWN. They plan to LEAVE YOU ALL to DIE in the DARK. (you're BROKE and so is the LIZARD QUEEN)

MEEGWETCH, I AGAPE AMOR U, SHAWN ATLEO... DANU

MONEY AND MORALITY - our governments are completely incapable of creating conditions for the stability and well being of people – because all social, political, educational and communal values exist solely to serve economic growth, which simply means growth in money supply, in GDP and in consumption. http://www.resurgence.org/magazine/article3539-money-and-morality.html

A day with Satish Kumar {evening} (1/2) // A day with Satish Kumar {evening} (2/2)

MOONday JANUS 23 2011- HARPER is RIGHT on SCHEDULE. CULLING the HERD is the NAZI IDEAL

HARPERHILTER666

http://serenitystreetnews.com/HARPERHILTER666.htm

http://5dterra.wordpress.com/2012/01/22/harper-is-right-on-schedule-culling-the-herd-is-the-nazi-ideal/

-HARPER HITLER JESUIT CONtrolled CONservative REGIME to meet with Assembly of First Nations MEETING on TUES. (SORRY CHIEF- Harper has to prepare for the World Economic Forum in
Davos, Switzerland.) Read more: http://www.canada.com/life/Aboriginal+leaders+seek+turning+point+meeting+with/story.html#ixzz1kCVB6v46

-this after a major BURNS LAKE RITUAL FIRE SACRIFICE to SATURN. Another devasting blow to FIRST NATIONS COMMUNITIES and ECONOMIES. http://serenitystreetnews.com/CANservative%20Banquet%20Feast%202012
NEW YORK YORK REGION OTTAWA KANATA.doc

DEAR WAGE SLAVE of SIN-
TIME to TAKE BACK the LAND from the MURDERERS who continue to rape, kill, impoverish your loved ones.

WAKE UP. U are FREE. ACT LIKE IT!
GET OFF the 666

Canadian tough' sawmill workers weep after explosion, fire injures 19

Son of Burns Lake elder missing in lumber mill blast - 8:15 p.m. Friday, there was the smell of gas and a big bang that rocked the whole community.

THIS IS AN ILLUMINATI HIT - PRINCE GEORGE, just like SLAVE LAKE, WOODSTOCK, and all the other FIRES, PLANE CRASHES, MISSING CHILDREN,

MURDERING of our TOP ATHLETES and ARTISTS.

MURDERS that are ANNOUNCED on BELIAL MEDIA give POWER to the DARK LORDS that they WARship.


ONLY in HARPER HITLER LAND!
-DEC 15 2012-Mitch MacLean, 20 of Cornwall, and Tanner Craswell of Charlottetown, who had just celebrated his 22 birthday on Wednesday, were shot to death just north of Claresholm, Alberta at approximately 3:30 a.m. while on the way to the Calgary airport to return home for Christmas. Five people were shot in what RCMP are describing as a murder suicide which happened along Highway 2 north of the Alberta community of Claresholm. (RCMP are CRIMINALLY RESPONSIBLE FOR MANY MURDERS that they continue to cover up. DO NOT FUND these SATANISTS)

Its the YEAR OF THE DRAGON....BLUE DRAGON....MOTHER TIAMAT wants her LITTLE MONSTERS to

- 34 -85764898.doc
BEHAVE and AGAPE AMOR one another ALREADY!

JANUS 16-22
2012 http://serenitystreetnews.com/Janus16to222012.htm

SUNDAY 01 22 2012 = 10 ATEN ATON AMEN ATOM NATO satanicrepublic http://serenitystreetnews/satanicrepublic.htm

Bible prophecy 2012-, there will be a great apostasy from Christ's church. This apostasy - the apostasy - will occur before the rapture, the tribulation, and the rise of Antichrist, and will involve a departing from the faith by those who call themselves Christians. "Let no man deceive you by any means; for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition." http://www.contenderministries.org/articles/apostasy.php

In the Gnostic Gospels this concept also is conveyed. The Wisdom of God, or the Divine Spirit and Mother, is believed the real creator of the world. Allegedly her son, who was called the demiurge (CAIN), stole his power from his mother and with it created the world. The early Gnostics believed the demiurge was the God which the orthodox Christians adored and not the true God or Supreme Being which they symbolized as Iao.

UPSIDE DOWN STAR = EN SOF = YALDABOATH = DEMIURGE = MYSTERY SCHOOL goD = CHAOS CRAZY gOD of the BIBAAL and korANU. ( spirit in MATTER)


Tetragrammaton The root YHWH is radical of HWH, he-vau-he, meaning "being" or "life" or "woman" which were interchangeable concepts in the ancient Middle East. These identical letters in Latin are E-V-E: Eve. So the central or inner meaning of the Tetragrammaton is Eve, the Mother of All


Booboo 4 the Pope. The Pope now is the new King of the world. He now is the new God! XELENTO

“The Illuminati consist of the Jesuits and some of the world's richest families including the Rothschilds, the Rockefellers and the Windsors. While they pay lip service to religion, they worship LUCIFER. Their agents control the world's media, education, business and politics. These agents may think they are only pursuing success, but success literally means serving the devil. Prisoners of their wealth, the Illuminati prefer hatred and destruction to Love. Understandably, they can't go public with this. They pretend to be moral while working behind the scenes to degrade and enslave humanity in a "new world order." HIROSHIMA, HOLOCAUST CAMPS IN CROATIA, DRESDEN, AUSCHWITZ, CAMBODIA AND RWANDA WERE SACRIFICES TO THEIR GOD LUCIFER. THEY ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR WW1, WW2, AND NOW WW3. The sinking of the TITANIC, THE DEPRESSION AND THE COLD WAR. SEPT. 11, THE WAR ON TERROR AND THE IRAQ WAR ARE THEIR LATEST ACHIEVEMENTS.” ~ Dr. Henry Makow

YALDABAOTH - 'Not In His Image' Transcending The Virus Of Salvationist Religion http://www.rense.com/general85/image.htm

– an ideological off-planet virus morphed into the three ubiquitous religions of Christianity, Judaism, and Islam, which have been used to divide, conquer and rule Terra for thousands of years through fear, intimidation and all those other reptilian stimulus-response mechanisms.

The Gnostics, by the way, were the losers in a war with Roman Christianity, a long-term focus of religious terrorism ensconced in the Vatican. And what was the Gnostics’ biggest mistake – and crime – and why were they annihilated? Because they dared to speak the Unspeakable, namely that the Christian “father-god” was not only an imposter, but also quite insane.

You can call him Yahweh. You can call him Jehovah. But the Gnostics identified him with the demented Archon Yaldabaoth, which they taught was the Judeo-Christian false god.
Yaldabaoth himself chose a certain man named Abraham and made a covenant with him – but proposed a different way to view it. Yaldabaoth is the Demiurge, a.k.a. Yahweh-Jehovah, a demented pseudo-deity who works against humanity. This is the Lord Archon head of the legion of cyborgs...

"Demiurge" is defined by Lash as the leader of the Archons “who claims to be the creator of the material world and demands slavish obedience from his creatures,” but is actually a demented pretender or impostor who “can originate nothing but must imitate what already exists.” This might be an apt description of AI (Artificial Intelligence) and its future manifestations.

And what is the result of this religious Belief System, most notably exemplified by Christianity which awaits an extraplanetary saviour, who will come from the sky and make everybody feel high, to quote the late Bob Marley? “Salvation by superhuman powers, rather than through the divine potential innate to humanity and aligned with Sophia, is the hallmark of extraterrestrial religion,” Lash writes.

“Gnostics explicitly warned that the Archons work through salvationist religion, not to destroy us, however but to deviate us from our proper course of evolution... They do this, Gnostics claimed because they envy us. Archons lack both ennoia (singular intentionality) and epinoia (moral-creative imagination) and they want to have this specific endowment of ours, to assimilate or steal it. The diagnosis of Archontic intrusion conforms in many respects to reports of people who have encountered alien entities, especially the Grays and the Reptilians.” According to Lash, the Gnostics also taught, “if evil arises from error when error runs beyond the scale of correction, we can nip evil in the bud by deepening our awareness of error. The Gospel of Philip says ‘Ignorance is the mother of all evil.’”

In a lucid passage on error theory, the Gnostic master says: ‘So long as the root of wickedness is hidden, it is strong. But when it is recognised, it is dissolved. When it is revealed it perishes... As for ourselves, let us dig down after the root of evil which is within each of us and produces its fruit in our hearts. It masters us. We are its slaves. It takes us captive to make us do what we do not want and what we do want we do not do. It is powerful because we have not recognised it.’”

-“the root of evil is human error, the mind mistaking itself. To defeat evil, we must unmask it by seeing its origin in the erring operations of our own minds.”

Origins of the Illuminati

The Gnostics also had a very plausible explanation for the origin of the so-called Illuminati, those behind-the-scenes puppet-masters and obsessive control freaks of society, who have been the de facto Ruling Class for thousands of years.

- Gnostics – or telestai had special knowledge in cosmological issues, who were actually “sophisticated shamans, past masters of archaic...
techniques of ecstasy.’”

“As initiates of the Mysteries, behavioural manipulation, psychological programming and mind control were utterly repugnant to the genuine telestai of the ancient Mysteries,” writes Lash.

“Such procedures represented to them a path leading away from consecration to Sophia and the Great Work of co-evolving with nature, toward social engineering and personal power games. The goal of the telestai was to foster a sane and balanced society by helping individuals reach their peak potential, and never to interfere directly in social management.

“Over the course of time some initiates did take the path of social engineering. Dissident members of the Gnostic movement, who came to be known as ‘Illuminati,’ chose to use initiatory knowledge to develop and implement various techniques of behaviour modification. Their predecessors were known as the Magian order, an ancient Persian lineage of shamanism from which the Gnostic movement was derived…”

“Around 4000 BCE, with the rise of urban civilisation in the Near East, some members of the Magian order chose to apply certain secrets of initiation to statecraft and social engineering. They became the advisors to the first theocrats of the patriarchal nation-states, but in fact the advisors were running the show. Their subjects were systematically programmed to believe they were descended from the gods. The Illuminati inaugurated elaborate rites of empowerment or kingship rituals. These rituals were in fact methods of mind control exercised on the general populace through the collective symbology and mystique of royal authority.

“The intention of the dissident Magians to run society by covert controls was based on their assumption that human beings are not innately good enough, or gifted enough to create a human world.”

Even the term Gnostic (gnostokos) is a pejorative term invented by the so-called Church Fathers who ridiculed their rivals by referring to them as “smart ass” and “know it all.” The Gnostics called themselves “The Children of Seth.”

Lash notes that “paradoxically [even the word] ‘Gnostic’ comes down to us tainted by the condemnation of the Roman Church and associated with the very members of the Magian order who were disowned by the guardians of the Mysteries.”

The Illuminati then are the former adepts of the Mystery Schools who perverted and abused the spiritual teachings they had received in order to acquire material wealth and power, subverting their raison d'etre of life on Earth.

“The Illuminati program was (and still is) essential to patriarchy and its covert perpetrator religion,” Lash continues. “While it cannot exactly be said that the deviant adepts known as Illuminati created patriarchy, they certainly controlled it. And still do. The abuse of initiatory knowledge to induce schizophrenic states (‘entrainment’), manipulate multiple personalities in the same person (‘platforming’) and command behaviour through posthypnotic suggestion (the ‘Manchurian Candidate’ technique) continues to this day, with truly evil consequences for the entire world… These behavioural modification tools of the Illuminati were strictly forbidden in the Mysteries overseen by Gnostics.”

Thus the Illuminati were spiritual renegades and deviants who became the dominant controllers of the planet through their manipulation of patriarchal salvationist religion and a theology of terror. These former initiates of the Mystery Schools had seemingly taken the so-called left-handed path of ego-glorification and power games, rather than consecration of their lives to the enlightenment
of humanity, whose goal was and always has been spiritual evolution on Earth.  
http://www.resistance2010.com/forum/topics/terrorism-christianity-and-the

AQUARIUS YAY! FEBRUARY 1-15 2012
http://serenitystreetnews.com/FEBRUARY152012.htm //
http://serenitystreetnews.com/feb072012.htm

FRIAday 02 10 2012 FREE us from the RED DRAGON LORDS Draken and PINDAR
http://serenitystreetnews.com/_MOONtime_LILITHorLUNA.htm

LIZARD QUEEN, Lilith, Levan Pindar the Dragon Lord Playlist // Illuminatreee response videos Playlist, Moontime

DANAS COPIES OV TREEE ;
http://www.youtube.com/user/freedomroad888
http://www.serenitystreetnews.com/indexLILITHTonyaElizabethStraceneKane.htm

SERENITY GLOBAL COOPerative-
WE have many talents and services, ready to meet all your needs at an AWESOME RATE.  
Tutoring, homecare, petcare, childcare, cleaning, odd jobs, handy men, gardeners, construction workers, cooks, delivery etc
UNBEATABLE RATES and RESULTS.

416 419-9023 ; 705 254 5823; jrgenius@yahoo.com ;

COMMUNITY CURRENCY COMPATIBLE
DANA

Dana Horochowski Cover and Resume-2012

Janus 16-22 2012
http://serenitystreetnews.com/Janus16to222012.htm


HUman Support Services 1/17/2012

http://serenitystreetnews.com/humansupportservice.htm

AQUARIUS YAY!  
Feb 1 - 7 2012

FEB 7-15 2012

JANUS 1-15 2012

Janus 16-22 2012
JANUS 23-31 2012

WANTED

BOUNTY HUNTERS

Usury Free Serenity Global Cooperative

Join us in a New Paradigm of Universal Oneness, Serenity and Prosperity for All. We are a Network of People with Integrity and OPEN hearts, READY to create a BETTER WORLD for seven generations to come.

Donate

2012 Serenityglobal.biz Solution Ojibway Style

Fire" — Arnold Schwarzenegger's Masonic Ring, Newt Gingrich's T-Rex Dinosaur, and Other Mysterious Messages on Rings and Neckties of the Elite- Let's face it, the Masonic tie tacks and rings that so many Masons wear proudly to their churches on Sunday are sexual idols...The Gods, like Baal, of all pagan nations around Israel were all sexual idols. This is precisely what God does not want in His Church, and yet all these Masons are flaunting both their idols and their (church) membership. Schnoebelen also mentions a little pin many Masons wear on the lapel of their jacket or coat shaped like a hockey stick with two balls attached. It is named "Tubal Cain." In reality, it represents a man's phallus and testicles; yet, the pin is worn publicly and proudly by many perverted Masons.

T-Rex, would have a very special meaning for occult illuminati. "T" stands for Tammuz, the Christ figure to come, whose symbol is the T, or Tau cross. The word "Rex," meanwhile, stands for Man as King. In Weishaupt's Illuminati system, the highest degree initiate earned the "Rex" degree. Thus, the symbols on Newt Gingrich's necktie, displayed for all the world to see, but for only Newt and his Illuminati henchmen to understand, trumpet this message, that: Our Illuminati goal is a tyranny, ruled by a single ruler—the fearful antichrist, beast of prophecy!

Manly P. Hall advises the Mason that, once he has the seething energies of Lucifer in his hands, he is to walk in
**Tubal-Cain’s footsteps.** Hall makes it sound like Tubal-Cain is one of the Greek gods, does he not? And, we know conclusively that **Tubal-Cain is Vulcan of the Pagans.** "Vulcan was a sun deity who was associated with fire, thunderbolts and light. The festival in honor of him was called the Vulcania in which human sacrifices were offered.


**King Solomon** used a magic ring with a hexagram symbol on it to enslave the demon **Asmodeus** into helping him build his famous **Temple.**

Asmodeus - Asmodeus is the son of Adam’s first wife **Lilith by Samael.** However, in The Book of the Sacred Magic of Abra-Merlin the Mage, we find this report: "Some rabbins say that **Asmodeus was the child of the incest of Tubal-Cain and his sister Naamah;** Others say he was the **demon of impurity.**" Jewish lore charges Asmodeus with being the father-in-law of the demon Bar Shalmon [Rf. Jewish Encyclopedia, p. 510]. In Solomonic legends, Asmodeus also goes by the name of **Saturn, Marcolf or Morolf.**

Asmodeus in the Testament of Solomon: "I was born of angel's seed by a daughter of man"

**SATURN- LORD of the RINGS.** "I am called Asmodeus among mortals, and my business is to **plot against the newly wedded,** so that they may not know one another. And I sever them utterly by many calamities; and I waste away the beauty of virgins and estrange their hearts. . . . I transport men into fits of madness and desire when they have wives of their own, so that they leave them and go off by night and day to others that belong to other men; with the result that they commit sin and fall into murderous deeds."

**MARRIAGE MARS- god of WAR (RAW/RA) -**


**Pedophilia - Victim of Satanic Hollywood - Refuses to Name Names // Hollywood's MASS CHILD MOLESTATION~EXPOSED~!!**

Satan’s children - Satanism is just another name for the worship of a **highly destructive, negative force** which has been given endless names over the centuries: **Nimrod, Baal, Moloch or Molech, Set, the Devil, Lucifer,** there is no end to them. The reptilians and their crossbreeds drink blood because they are drinking the person’s life-force and because they need it to exist in this dimension. They will often shape-shift into reptilians when drinking human blood and eating human flesh, I am told by those who have seen this happen. [http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/biggestsecret/biggestsecret15.htm]

-the reptilians had been pursuing the **Aryan peoples** around the universe, because the **blood of the white race** was particularly important to them for some reason and the **blond-haired, blue-eyed genetic**
stream was the one they wanted more than any other.

-This is the dimensional field, also known as the lower astral to many people, which resonates to the frequency of low vibrational emotions like fear, guilt, hate and so on. When a ritual focuses these emotions, as Satanism does, a powerful connection is made with the lower fourth dimension, the reptilians. These are some of the ‘demons’ which these rituals have been designed to summon since this whole sad story began thousands of years ago. This is when so much possession takes place and the reptilians take over the initiate’s physical body.

The leading Satanists are full-blood reptilians cloaked in a human form. These rituals invariably take place on vortex points and so the terror, horror, and hatred, created by them enters the global energy grid and affects the Earth’s magnetic field. Thought forms of that scale of malevolence hold down the vibrational frequency and affect human thought and emotion. Go to a place where Satanic rituals take place and feel the malevolence and fear in the atmosphere. What we call ‘atmosphere’ is the vibrational field and how it has been affected by human thought forms. Thus we talk about a happy, light or loving atmosphere, or a dark or foreboding one. The closer the Earth’s field is vibrationally to the lower fourth dimension, the more power the reptilians have over this world and its inhabitants.

Satanism is not just a sickness and a perversion, although it is that also, its main reason for existence, from the Brotherhood’s point of view, is:

to control the Earth’s magnetic field to worship and connect with their reptile masters to drink the life-force of their sacrificed victims to provide energy for the reptilians who appear to feed off human emotion, especially fear These sacrifices are, literally, sacrifices to the ‘gods’, the reptilians, and they have been happening for thousands of years. The mass sacrifice of people by the Aztecs in Central America, and so many others, were to provide food for the physical reptilians and crossbreeds who eat the bodies and drink the blood, and energy nourishment for the non-physical reptilians of the lower fourth dimension.

-when children reached the point where they could not work anymore in the slave conditions underground, they were consumed by the reptilians. They prefer young children because they are not contaminated like adults.

-Satanic rituals and human sacrifice, especially of children, are performed on a vast scale and involve some of the most famous politicians, business people, media owners and entertainers on the planet. Of course they do. It would be amazing if they did not, given the background. These rituals and human sacrifice have always been the foundation of the Brotherhood ‘religion’ since ancient times.

And the Brotherhood manipulates its Satanic initiates and ‘gofers’ into the positions of political, economic, business, military, medical and media power, and into influential positions in the world of entertainment. Therefore the ratio of Satanists and child sacrificers at the top of these professions and institutions is staggeringly high compared with the general population.

-The demon worshippers of Bel/Baal/Nimrod in Canaan, Babylon and Phoenicia engaged in human sacrifice, cannibalism, and child murder in the name of Moloch or Molech, an aspect of Nimrod/Baal, as part of their religious rituals.8 Baal (lord or ruler), the supreme god of the Canaanites and Phoenicians, was said to be the giver of life and Moloch was the destroyer of life. Both demanded appeasement by sacrifice. Baal or Moloch became identified with the Roman god Saturn.

In honor of Baal, the Sun god and god of fire, the Carthaginians, following the rituals of the Phoenicians and Canaanites, rolled children into a fiery pit made in the shape of the image of Baal/Moloch. At a site near modern Tunis six
thousand urns were found containing the charred remains of infants. Remember, these rituals and ‘gods’ are the same as those performed and worshipped by the Satanists and the Brotherhood today.

This is why the children of Waco were allowed to burn to death in an inferno caused entirely by the Satanist controlled FBI and the ATF, the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms, on April 19th 1993. These were the same deeply sick people who blew up the James P. Murrah building in Oklahoma on April 19th 1995, in which so many children died.

In the same way, a war to these people is a mass blood ritual in which unimaginable numbers are killed and maimed, and the planet is engulfed by negative emotional energy. It is this energy on which many of the lower fourth dimensional reptilians either feed or use to manifest in this dimension.

-Chronos swallowed his children as fast as they were born because he feared they would overthrow him. Chronos was the most powerful of the Titans, the Greek name for the giants who resulted from the interbreeding of the reptilians with the human, ‘daughters of men’.

-Satanism at its core is about the manipulation and theft of another person’s energy and consciousness. In olden times they called it “soul snatching”. It may appear to be merely a sickening perversion, but those who truly understand the background to the rituals know that what really matters is the effect of the rituals, not so much the rituals themselves. They are the means to an end - stealing or manipulating energy. Sex is so common in Satanic ritual because at the moment of orgasm, the body explodes with energy which the Satanists and the reptiles can capture and absorb.

Sexual activity inspired by love resonates to a much higher vibration and therefore cannot be accessed by the reptilians. Sex during a Satanic ritual or sacrifice, however, explodes the orgasmic energy at a very low frequency because of the intent involved and so the energy of Satanic sex resonates to the reptilian frequency. The astrological energies constantly generated by the movement of the planets and the cycles of the Sun and Moon are also employed to add to the power of the rituals.

-The secret password of Freemasonry is Tubal Cain, a descendant of the biblical Cain, who was an Anunnaki crossbreed. Tubal Cain’s sister, Naamah, is said to have been the one who brought human sacrifice and cannibalism into the world.

-The News Of The World, published the revelations of a community worker on the Isle of Wight who exposed the nature and extent of the abuse there. She said that these Satanic sacrificers of children were pillars of the local community, owners of seaside hotels, business people, local government officers, and politicians. She described the breeding programmes on the island in which babies are bred for sacrifice and how it connected into the paedophile and drug smuggling rings, another common theme. Detective Chief Inspector Neil Kingman, who was heading the inquiry, said: “I have met the community worker several times and interviewed other people regarding
this matter. I have no reason to doubt what I am being told.”

-Satanic ritual abuse is a global network, another pyramid of interconnecting groups, with the high and mighty of society among their numbers, top politicians, government officials, bankers, business leaders, lawyers, judges, doctors, coroners, publishers, editors and journalists. All the people you need, in fact, to carry out and cover up your rituals and crimes against humanity. It is not that researchers see Satanists everywhere. The ratio of them in leading positions is very high because that’s the way it is meant to be.

The Satanic networks control the system and so they ensure that there is a far, far, higher ratio of Satanists in positions of power than there are in the general population. The higher you go up the pyramids, the more Satanists you find. Most of the non-Satanists are filtered out before they reach those levels. The result of all this for the children involved is beyond the imagination of anyone who has not experienced the level of trauma that they must suffer.

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/biggestsecret/biggestsecretbook/biggestsecret15.htm

MERCREDI 01 18 2012- 6 Obama administration rejects Keystone oil pipeline YIPPEE!!!! ( Careful...there could be a planned assassination plot) obamapipesline http://serenitystreetnews.com/obamapipesline.htm

Banquet Feast 2012 NEW YORK YORK REGION OTTAWA KANATA


HUMAN Support Services 1/17/2012 http://serenitystreetnews.com/humansupportservice.htm

SERENITY GLOBAL COOPERATIVE-
WE have many talents and services, ready to meet all your needs at an AWESOME RATE.
Tutoring, homecare, petcare, childcare, cleaning, odd jobs, handy men, gardeners, construction workers, cooks, delivery etc
UNBEATABLE RATES and RESULTS.

416 419-9023 ; 705 254 5823; jrgenius@yahoo.com ;

COMMUNITY CURRENCY COMPATIBLE DANA

Dana Horochowski Cover and Resume-2012

HOMEWORK for 5DTERRA
http://66.49.206.24/freeenergyfiles/
http://66.49.206.24/ebooks%20jrgenius.com/

USE 7thfire.info ; SERENITYSTREETNEWS.com

for GREEN ENERGY land. USE DIRECT CURRENT ONLY, not AC.

BUILD ur COMMUNITY 1 hr =
10 pts, global COOP 2012
Serenityglobal Solution Ojibway
Style: danahorochowski ; resume ; HERSTORY

KANATArepublic - USURY FREE
GLOBAL http://7thfire.biz ; http://8thfire.biz (jrgenius reborn)

7thfire.info - UNITED FISHER KINAKWII NATION

8thfire.info SIOUX OTTAWA KANATA KINAKWII NATION

TORI NATION 555 CANservatives
SIOUX OHTATHAN KANATA KINAKWII NATION

7thfire.info \ WANTED BOUNTY HUNTERS / True Geostrategics &
Astrostrategies // 8thfire.info \ videos // scribd.com/jrgenius

time to get off the -----MATRIX anyway. U will be
in LOCK DOWN, if U don't head

7thfire.info \ SERENITYSTREETNEWS.com

- 45 -85764898.doc
MOONday 01 16 2012

- AQUARIUS-TIAMAT the MOTHER, the original FAERY PLANet of the OLYMPIAN gods (Andromedes) LUNALUCIFERA http://www.serenitystreetnews.com/LUNALUCIFERA.htm

TIAMAT WHITE moon goddess (moon was a vehicle for creation expts by ARIEL / LUNA / MOTHER / LUCIFERA / SLEEPING BEAUTY)

TIAMAT - LADY OF PRIMEVAL CHAOS, THE GREAT MOTHER OF THE GODS OF BABYLON

TIAMAT: Babylonian name composed of the Sumerian elements ti "life," and ama "mother," hence "mother of life." In mythology, this is the name of a primeval sea dragon goddess, the embodiment of Chaos, and mother of the first gods.

Tiamat Sumerian-Babylonian Goddess Mother // Dragons Powerful Allies and Wise Teachers.

Mother Tiamat & Her “Little Monsters”: An Analysis Of Lady Gaga And Born This Way

Creation Legend: Merodach the Dragon Slayer (MARduk the idiot, Enki’s kid)

Nammu Primordial Mother of the Deep, who "gave birth to Heaven and Earth," according to Sumerian scripture. She created humans from the clay (long before Genesis was written). Babylonians called her Tiamat, Mother of the Gods, but in the Enuma Elish, her son Marduk killed and dismembered her to create the above and below. Canaanites also honored Athirat Yammi (which some translate as Asherah of the Sea) as Qaniyatu Elima, Mother of the Gods. Nammu as a woman sea-serpent. She is the waters and the Source, pouring out the essence of life.

Tiamat, the chaos dragon, is the Great Mother. She has a dual character. As the origin of good she is the creatrix of the gods. Her beneficent form survived as the Sumerian goddess Bau, who was
obviously identical with the **Phœnician Baau**, mother of the first man. Another name of Bau was Ma, and Nintu, "a form of the goddess Ma", was half a woman and half a serpent, and was depicted with "a babe suckling her breast" (Chapter IV). The Egyptian goddesses Neheb-kau and Uazit were serpents, and the goddesses Isis and Nepthys had also serpent forms. The serpent was a symbol of fertility, and as a mother was a protector.


Goddess tradition //

The Order of the White Moon Goddess Gallery Presents **TIAMAT Created by Sea Dragon**

The **Seven Tablets of the History of Creation**.

-The creation legends of the Babylonians tell the story of **Tiamat's being wed to Apsu** (seems to mean "far waters") and **giving birth to the original deities**.

However, **these children were loud** and annoying which **bothered Tiamat greatly**. Apsu, her husband, tried to convince her to kill them with his help to create the heavens and earth. She didn't agree to do that until **Apsu's death**. The younger deities learned of their parents plan, and a great battle ensued. **Apsu was murdered by his son, Ea**, but he couldn't defeat Tiamat. So he got help from his **son Marduk who battled Tiamat**. In the battle, Tiamat opened her mouth to swallow him as he approached her but he threw a storm into her mouth. Marduk then killed her by shooting an arrow into her belly. **Marduk then cut up Tiamat's body** into pieces to create the heavens and earth. Marduk then became the "King of the Gods" in Babylonian legends. For the Babylonian sailors, the seas divided the sky and the earth at the **horizon**. Splitting the primordial sea to create the heavens and the earth makes sense. For the **creative power of Tiamat**, use **Amazonite** symbolizes **new beginnings** bringing you the power to **find new paths in your life**. (Tiamat helps in mental and physical difficulties). [http://www.crystalvaults.com/pages/goddesstiamat.php](http://www.crystalvaults.com/pages/goddesstiamat.php)

SUNday 01 15 2012 - **NESARA DECEPTION** and the **ASS-ended MASTERS** from **SHAMBALLA** [http://serenitystreetnews.com/NESARADECEPTION.htm](http://serenitystreetnews.com/NESARADECEPTION.htm)

SATURNday 01 14 2012- **11 SCAM-ALOT CAMELOT, EXOPOLITICS, YAHWEH JESUS, UFOs, HORUS, KROLL, KAVASSILAS,**
**EISENHOWER** and the **NESARA PHOENIX COINTELPRO**-pagandists are **ALL LIARS** for the **NEPHILIM.nephilimloosh** [http://serenitystreetnews.com/nephilimloosh.htm](http://serenitystreetnews.com/nephilimloosh.htm)

We are **fighting** the energies of **The Powers That Be** at this moment and **we are close to winning this war we did not start.**

**Chris Thomas** is a well known **Healer, Psychic, and Author**, he explains the **energetic flows** that the **ETs and Illuminati** inflict upon us as a **human race on Earth. The Annunaki/Velons, The Galactic Federation of Light/Galactic Federation, Ashtar Command, the Nordics and the Hathors** are causing the problems and issues that **we have within ourselves**, this list also includes **Tolec, ex. Alfred Webre’s interviews** with Tolec. They create these **inharmonious frequencies** that we are inflicted with and **causes our confusion, our issues, our emotions**, they are **not helping us in this transition to a new world**, they are **dampening our plans**, so my suggestion is to **not read them and fill your minds with nonsense.** They **raise your hopes** and then dash them! These emotions that they are inflicting upon us with negative frequencies, they are reveling in this now! These transmissions/channelings are not from a good source and are giving humanity **incorrect facts** so that they can do their job and rid the Earth of our race so that they can take over our planet and thrive themselves.

555

**Ascension is not what many think it is**, we do not die, we do not go into the **5th dimension**, we stay here on this planet. There is not going to be a split between earth to create another earth where we will reside. **We are here, on this planet for a reason**, we are here to **make our lives better and to be happy**. That is the **ultimate goal for all humans!** It is a time where **we better ourselves now** with what we have, **we take care of ourselves and each other**. That is what Ascension is all about, however, we are not ascending anywhere, we are **raising our vibrations** to what they should have been **long long ago** prior to our frequencies of Earth was lowered.
We should be a happy race, a race filled with love and hope and faith, but we are not, we are fighting for what is ours and do not care who we step on to get what is ours, this is the majority of our race. We cannot live this way, we need to respect each other just like you respect yourself, and hope fully you do respect yourself. We are bringing our beings into a higher frequency, this is what the “End of Human Existence” means, we are entering a time of change in which we have not yet experienced in this lifetime.

ANDROMEDA COUNCIL REACHING OUT WITH HELP ACROSS THE HEAVENS - People of Earth... Earth is your planet. A truly beautiful place of natural wonderment among the stars. And you, people of Earth, you will finally have an opportunity to heal, grow and evolve... to determine your own destiny, make your own choices... and determine the kind of future you want for your world. Without negative influence & interference from others. Your choices. Your world. One to which you are responsible... whose future you hold in your - hearts.


CELTIC MYTHOLOGY: FAIRIES: TUATHA DE DANANN - The Otherworld and the realms of spirit are with us always. We live equally as part of them and they of us. The portals to these realms lie at the centre of our being. Perhaps sometime while you are relaxed and at one with yourself and creation the mists will clear, revealing the other part of your existence to you. Then may you journey to the many coloured lands in the elemental kingdoms of Tir-fo-Thonn, Tir-na-Bea, Tirtaingiri, Tir-nan-Og and Tir-na-Moe. http://deoxy.org/h_otherw.htm


Chris Thomas TRUTH WAKEUP - TRUE GUARDIANS are the FAIRY and the SIDHE (pt 1.). VELON and HATHORS invaded EARTH, and with implants, monitor the HUMAN SLAVES for the ANNUNAKI)

01 12 2012 - KEEP DRAINING the LIZARD CROWN CORPSES...they took lots of BLOOD from US, now it is PAYBACK TIME.

LAND and WATER. NO FUNNY MONEY from the ILLEGAL FEDERAL RESERVE of ROMA$$

- 49 -85764898.doc
Federal government declines comment on lawsuit filed by George Gordon First Nation - The First Nation is suing the federal and provincial governments for $10-billion, it claims it is being “cheated out of” on potash and oil developments.

Real Health 2011-11n-28 - Kevin Annett on Brantford Residential School - TUNE IN with DEE NICHOLSON & HUGH REILLY for a real SCOOP! KEVIN ANNETT (Rawennatshani) EXPOSES WHAT WAS FOUND AT THE BRANTFORD RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL! A team of people, including an archeologist, have been digging at the site, looking for evidence of the murders of Aboriginal children by those running the school... one of many holding secrets long hidden by our government and the churches. JOIN US AND BE AMONG THE FIRST TO KNOW THE SECRETS LYING BENEATH... THE TRUTH IS OUT THERE

SUNday 01 08 2012 - CHURCH and GOVERNMENT CRIMES, Time to LOSE the VAMPIRE LOOSH to LONDON and ROME $$$$$$$ $$$$$ romasucks http://serenitystreetnews.com/romasucks.htm

7thfire.biz CANservatives http://7thfire.biz/CANservatives.htm


usury free living playlist // Tommy Usury Free http://usuryfreeliving.net/ cyberclass.net

AVOID the KABBALISTIC CROSS. (fallen angels) . Nine Keys to Hell: The Qlippoth

SATURNday 01 07 2012 - 4 - (for aura protection) Q - energy SYMBOL = Qabballa LITE TREE, FOLLOW the CATHARS. This IS the LITE RITE WAY

AVOID the KABBALISTIC CROSS. (fallen angels) . Nine Keys to Hell: The Qlippoth

Qlippothic Magick is PARASITIC and VAMPIRIC. TAUGHT in MOST $$$ MALE DOMINATED MYSTERY SCHOOLS.
Occupy the Astral!!

EXOPOLITICs ALTERNATIVE MEDIA DRACO LOSERS are using this BLACK SPHERE MAJICK.

The Lesser Banishing Ritual of the Pentagram - The ritual banishes the chaotic and impure form of the elements from the magician's circle by the tracing of Pentagrams in the air and by the power of certain Divine names followed by an invocation of the spiritual forces ruling the elements to fortify and guard the circle.

The G.O.O.D.S LBRP begin this ASAP

This is a much more effective template to overlay on the LBRP from the Golden Dawn and other Illuminati corrupted sources free from the Hebrew God-names which are actually hidden titles for Moloch, Mammon, Azoth and other Qilopthian deity level entities. Instead of Ah-Tah… vibrate Uranus ; Instead of Malkuth… vibrate Tarra; Instead of V’Giburah… vibrate Mars ; Instead of V’GiDoorah… vibrate Jupiter ; Instead of Lah oh’lahm amen… vibrate Sol

Formulation of the Pentagrams- In each of the cardinal directs trace that banishing earth pentagram assume the “goddess” posture or “star pose” and vibrate the name Venus and feel love for the great mother and holder of the most sacred symbol of our race (the pentagram), the five pointed rose of humanity. - Then thrust both hands forward so the finger tips touch making a triangle while you step forward with your left foot. This is the “God posture” or spear tip. Vibrate the name Mars, the father of our race and thorn of the rose of humanity, the lover and protector of Venus. Feel his anger at all those who would harm her or his children and charge the pentagram with that energy. This is Venus/Mars/Cupid union.

The calling of Guardians
Instead of before me Raphael… say “Before me cheerful and sweet”, then vibrate Erreus. Instead of behind me Gabirel… say “Behind me bold and wise”, then vibrate Zephyrus. Instead of on my right hand Michael… say “To my right kind and brave”, then vibrate Notus. Instead of on my left hand Uriel… say “To my left ancient and strong”, vibrate Boreous

-Instead of assuming the “star pose” and saying “The pentagram around me”, assume the “star” posture and say “I am with the embrace of my mother of my mother Venus, keeper of the sacred pentagram and tender to the cradle of our race”.

-Instead of seeing the star of davi inside your heart center and saying “within my shine the 6 rayed star”, see the 6 pointed star of sol over both your heart center and solar plexus and say “Within me shines the radiance of Sol, for I am the center of my own universe, a reflection of the most sacred and most high”.

- The LBRP of the Golden Dawn is based on Qilopthian foundations, calling of evil gods and their minions assuming “angelic forms”. Because you are calling the Qilopthian deities first you then are invoking the “angels in disguise” and you don’t know it. You are charging the pentagrams in tiles for Moloch and allowing him to decide which entities can come through.

Stop the Golden Dawn LBRP immediately! -Bear Heart
The only major religions that have survived today are primarily based on Sol or corrupted sun worship. This includes Islam. While Allah was originally Lunar based, his “moon cult” teachings have been for all intents and purposes, eradicated. Judaism is nothing more than graduated Christianity and ANY form of Zionism is the focused worship of the Qilophian Solar energy of sacrificing others for the elite few or “chosen”.

- There was a strong linking of the extinct and true Mars or Martian warrior and strength cults with the corrupted solar cults. This way the warrior cults and societies could better justify murdering others in the name of love and compassion. The crusades, the witch hunts, the convert or die campaigns… all are forms of the Mars/Solar corrupted spirituality link.


Age Of Deceit (Full Length HD) Fallen Angels and the New World Order - Good movie but you messed up with the JESUS thing. BAR JESUS is a PAGAN WITCH. Emmanuel is the REAL NAME. Yeshua, Easu…NOT JESUS. // Prince William is the Antichrist! When? 2015!

-As we begin to occupy the Astral, we loosen their grip and being cutting the lines of communication they have to the bloodline families; the lines of channeling they have to the owned world “religious” leaders and prevent their poisonous info from further sickening the human mind, will and spirit.

Show them NO mercy. Let what is coming come, let humanity cut out and incinerate this cancer and finally evolve and advance.

Let humanity influence humanity. Let humanity be free of ALL off world influence and let us rise, divine and strong and claim your place in the universe free and pure! Occupy the Astral and start making this a reality TODAY!!!


FRIAday 01 06 2012 - 3- FREE us from the ROMAN TRINITY of ARCHONS.friafrumfallenangels

Occupy Astral - The more humans are awake and aware on the Astral world, the harder time these Illuminati and Reptilian scum bags will have, being our occupiers!

We are BILLIONS of individual points of unique light that make up the starry astral, they are THOUSANDS of slick propaganda illusions that have burrowed like worms into the folk-subconscious of humanity and whisper dark lies to us in our dreams, lead worldwide lies called Christianity, Islam, and Judaism to keep us weak, fearful and docile, manufacture wars to thin out our population and teach us racism to prevent us from uniting against them and keep us fighting each other.

Step up, if you have shot your mouth off in the past // Apocalypse THESE.

- 52-85764898.doc
ARE YOUR LIARS, YOUR FALLEN ANGELS. ...STAY AWAY

THORiday 01 05 2012- 11 - 2 (too stupid to know any better) INCUBUS
SUCUBUS ALERT-
http://www.youtube.com/user/BrianISGOD1
http://serenitystreetnews.info/incubussucubusalert.htm

BEWARE OF SHERRIE LEA LAIRD = LYING LOCUST QUEEN
she is bringing in the SHROUD of TURIN
FAKE loser BRIAN golightly marshall fried chicken YAHWEH
http://www.serenitystreetnews.com/videos/evitapendragon/sangrilian%20notes%20apocalypse/;
http://www.illuminatreee.info;
http://www.johnadams.net/cases/samples/Monroe-Laird/index.html

Sherrie Lea Laird, ALTERNATIVE MEDIA MASTERS and JESUIT PAWNS playlist (sangrilian is behaving in 2012 so far). TREEE, LAIRD was trying to draw you into her ARMAEGGEDDON AGENDA.

http://serenitystreetnews.info/incubussucubusalert.htm

Married 01 04 2012 Mer Ka Ba Ascension 2012 Playlist POSITIVE MERKABA: look like ANGEL formations.

DO NOT USE METATRONIC MERKABA as taught by many DECEIVING Fallen Angel MYSTERY SCHOOLS to put you into

a BLACK HOLE or keep you on this 3/4d EARTH
http://serenitystreetnews.info/POSITIVEMERKABA.htm

WingMakers-are a fallen race of ETs with a dark agenda. WingMakers art and music activate a DNA response that brings about a negative merkaba.
WingMakers caused the recent earthquakes in Chile, killing innocent lives.
http://projectcamelotproductions.com/james_wingmakers.html

FRAUD James of Wingmakers regarding statements made by A'shayana Deane.
http://projectcamelotproductions.com/james_wingmakers.html

New Revelations on the Story about the Wingmakers, the Labyrinth Group, and S.A.A.L.M- Well, it's a very clever take-over! The Corteum changed the name Anderson to Neruda because Janisson Neruda is very close to "Dr. Anderson's" real name! I was told this as being a fact by the real Dr. Anderson, who later became Dr. Neruda. Furthermore, "James" (I will call him by his real name, Mahu Nahi from hereon), after had taken over the project, also added a lot of real information to the website. In fact (and this is also coming from the real Dr.

8.doc
Neruda quite recently), there is a lot more real information on the current WingMakers site than the original one! In other words, there is disinformation on both the old site and the new one. However, the following were most likely the steps the Corteum and the Labyrinth Group decided to take after Dr. Neruda had let the cat out of the box in 1998.


Ashayana Deane (Anna Hayes) on Monoatomic Gold - http://educate-yourself.org/lt/AshayanaDeaneonwhitegold17sep06.shtml

Ascension with ASHAYANA DEANE - playlist (go to 30 min) (she exposes many diabolical factions on EARTH) http://www.azuritepress.com

MOONday, JANUS 2 2012-01 02 2012 = 8—as promised by Sophia in the Last Days, low vibration entities will be in 3-4 D LOCKDOWN.

34dlockdownliars

HEARTgate is the only way to SERENITYGLOBAL http://serenitystreetnews.info/34dlockdownliars.htm

The Coming Fragmentation By Dr. Joseph Chiappalone MD 12-30-11 http://www.rense.com/general95/frag.htm

There is no point in trying to be specific about the destructive changes that are about to engulf this planet, and all other physical structures in the Universe. I have written previously that the Divine Energy has been withdrawn from this dimension and now all that is left, apart from a few thousand warriors assisting the evacuation of viable conscious from all classes (Mineral, Vegetable, Animal and Human) is the Evil energy in all its forms.

Evil begets Evil. The evil energy will do what evil always does: it destroys everything, including itself. We will not be the first planet to be destroyed by evil practices. Obviously Evil needs instruments by which it can cause its destruction. Evil beings lie, and cheat and are hypocrites and murderers.

There is also what is called "Natural Evil" where the evil elements in the Mineral Kingdom express their madness and cause pains, suffering, fragmentation and destruction. I have also stated that all constraints have been removed, so Evil can plunge headlong into its self-destructive mode. This is quite obvious now. The Archons are not trying in the slightest to hide their evil. Dishonesty everywhere has become the modus operandi.

Violence and anarchy are the disorder of the day. We will witness the most atrociously evil actions imaginable. War crimes of unprecedented magnitudes, slaughter of animals, children the elderly, often for no reason. Remember demons get energy from that sort of suffering. Bestiality,
cannibalism, sexual depravity, etc., will also occur openly.

We are going to see the **demons at their worst.**

And **all nations are planning on war, war, and more war,** regardless of whether they have a cause to go to war, or whether they have no cause. Some are planning **suicidal missions against superior forces for no reason** other than that the ones in charge are affected by the Terminal Madness of the Endtime.

**No one is going to win.** The result will be a loss-loss. So, does it really matter where it starts and by whom it is started? Of course not. All the ridiculous plans of the Archons to cull Humanity, to introduce a New World Order, to announce the arrival of Aliens who will supervise us, will all be a grand show of idiocy, and although these things may begin to happen, they will come to nought. Every activity now on the planet can be likened to shuffling of deck chairs on the Titanic. **Earth's fate is sealed.**

But **awakened ones will suffer least** for they will be prepared and will understand the operation in action is for the removal of this **malignant tumour called Evil from the face of Creation.** The emotions that will saturate the planet will be those of **Selfishness, Hate,** Anger, Fear, and Despair. We see this even today.

Purify by cleansing meticulously, and protect, protect, protect. Don't let these destructive, evil emotions destroy you.

Think and express **LOVE, True Love,** and **gratefulness** that the Divine Light has seen fit to rescue us and correct this Celestial Error. With Love in your heart, the difficulties will be easier to bear, and you will be a comfort for those around you who may understand less than you do. As the process proceeds, Viables will want to be with those of like mind and energy. We will be able to congregate if there is time. Already you have probably noticed you don't fit into the Virtual reality very well any more. Others may shun you for they cannot stand your (purer) energy. You too find you cannot be near Reptilians when you recognize them, and those who carry much negative energy, be they robots or demons.

**Those who do NOT respond to LOVE are not your friends.** Read that again: Those who do not respond to LOVE are not your friends, and in all likelihood are **non-viable,** regardless of what excuse they give for not responding to love.

Do not equate Love with sex or **physicality.** You all know what **Divine True Love is.** I am sure you have experienced it. I am sure you recognize it, and I am sure you have met people who respond to it and those who do not.

Do not make excuses for any
who do not respond. Do not take chances. By all means emanate love at all times. It is never wasted. It will bounce off those who cannot use it and return to you or go to one who can use it and needs it. There is so little True Love in the world today that the pervading essence is of Darkness and Gloom.

-as you purify you will recognize the New Green Energy more and more and it will nurture you more and more. This is a miracle that should leave you in no doubt that this Finality is upon us. Do not despair at any stage. Do not contemplate suicide to hasten your departure. You will most likely pick up such thoughts from the Thought Pool circulating the globe. It is full of the thoughts of Depression, Gloom and Despair. That is why suicides are increasing all over the world exponentially. I have explained that as thoughts of Finality and Accountability reach the lower minds of failures, they will despair. That is the cause of so much gloom and its consequences that we see.

If you are alone a lot, do not become lonely. Focus on what is happening and where you will be soon. Stay in touch with those of like minds, by phone, by emails, by skyping, by snail mail, etc.

Thus, fragmentation is of minds, of relationships, of families, of communities. It is a religious fragmentation, a geographical one, a political, industrial, financial and climatic one, as well as a solar and a Galactic fragmentation, culminating into a Universal fragmentation and conflagration. The process cannot be stopped. All the physical structures must all go.

The mendacious Archons will no longer be able to hide the Truth with their lies. We will all see what they have done. We are seeing that today are we not with evidence of their greed, deceitfulness and hypocrisy everywhere? But they cannot help being like this. They have always been like this. It is their nature. They cannot change. Their lies will no longer matter. They are doomed along with their lies.

As less and less energy is available to sustain the Evil Empire, it will collapse upon itself. Long after Human Consciousness has ceased to exist, the very bonds that hold atomic and sub-atomic particles together will dissipate for they too depend on energy to operate. Thus matter will fragment to its energetic form and be transmuted. Nothing will remain.

A dimension collapses upon itself if it has no content, as this one will have. Thus, time and space will no longer exist and the dimension and all its sub-dimensions will cease to exist.

As an awakened being, you will see this fragmentation as having a purpose. While it is painful to see it occur, we must remember that we are seeing an illusion disappear before our eyes. Gaining psychic powers like I predicted may assist in knowing coming facts, but it can also traumatize minds for we shall see who is who. Don’t be emotionally exploited. You may see reptilian Consciousnesses in your parents, your children, friends, associates, pets, etc.

Timing is everything. And things will happen in your life when it is time for them to happen, just like you and all of us will leave when it is time for us to leave. We will all know who is who near the End. You will know who is a demon, who is a robot, who is viable and who is not. We will all, Viables and non-Viables, come to the realization that this world must end, so horrific will its state be.

It will emotionally destroy us, if we let it, to find some of those we called 'loved ones' are reptilian demons. That will truly fragment our lives if we let it.
But we must be strong and not falter. Remember, all beings have had innumerable chances to turn to the Light. It is their choice to be evil except for demons, of course, who have been created totally of Dark Matter and they cannot see the Light or respond to it or to Truth. My final point is this: Prepare, prepare, prepare. Not to survive physically, but to survive spiritually. http://www.rense.com/general95/frag.htm

LAZY COWARDS WILL SUFFER WHEN HELLS GATES OPEN THIS YEAR // 2012-Extinction-Doomsday-Prophecies-Proved-By-Scientists //

ALEX COLLIER 2012 New Paradigm serenityglobal.biz


The Truth that the dark Cabals does not want us to know about our National debt

ROCKFELLER U.S. HEBREWS- BEING THE OWNERS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE AND CONSEQUENTLY THE U.S. GREEN BACK DOLLAR have already transferred all the U.S. NATIONAL DEBT to the CENTRAL BANK OF CHINA. THE SAME IS IN THE WORKS TODAY FOR ALL EUROPEAN NATIONAL DEBTS AND BANKS, SO AS TO PRESENT CHINA AS THE FINANCIAL MESSIAH OR NEW FINANCIAL JESUS CHRIST 888’ IN THE CURRENT CREATED GLOBAL ECONOMIC CRISIS-

SERENITYGLOBAL.BIZ SOLUTION to this mess OJIBWAY style http://serenityglobal.biz/tmain.htm

NATIONAL DEBTS will DEMAND REDEMPTION IN FULL, USING THESE FUNDS TO BUY
UP ALL EUROPEAN AND NATIONAL ISSUED BONDS CAUSING A PAN EUROPEAN/US AND SUBSEQUENTLY GLOBAL FINANCIAL MELTDOWN AS AN ALIBI FOR THE CHINESE ARMY TO INVADE ALL NATIONS OF THE PLANET


Alchemy Sacred Secrets playlist by helenwhite666's channel

The Corpus Hermetica or The Writings Attributed to Hermes Trismestigustus

Listen to "What's Ailing America?" every Sat from 3-5 PM EST at

"Inoculations are the true weapons of mass destruction, causing an epidemic of genocide"  Rebecca Carley, MD Court Qualified Expert in vaccine Induced Diseases

All TRUTH passes through 3 stages: 1st - it is ridiculed 2nd - it is violently opposed 3rd - it is accepted as SELF EVIDENT  Arthur Schopenhauer

In a time of universal deceit, telling the TRUTH is a revolutionary act. 1984, George Orwell

http://www.gnosis.org/library/hermet.htm

CrystalStreetNews.info- USURY FREE GLOBAL COOPERATIVE

JRGENIUS.BIZ
I continue to build the GLOBAL COOPERATIVE
It is complete and

WE are READY TO ROLL SERENITY WAMPUM WORLD
http://serenitystreetnews.info/
Dana cover and resume-2012.doc

MARdi 12 27 2011 - 7 SUN dark
MARS - goD of WAR - MARduk - George Kavassilas - Face on
MARS warrwmandimarduk http://serenitystreetnews.info/warrwmandimarduk.htm

KAVASSILAS god of WAR MARS Marduk Ra

MOONday 12 26 2011 - 6

LAZY COWARDS WILL SUFFER WHEN HELL'S GATES OPEN THIS YEAR // 2012- Extinction-Doomsday-Prophecies-Proved-By-Scientists
SATURNday 12 24 2011-
Military on CTV
tracking SATAN CLAUS and
his SLOTHFUL trip delivering $$$
barcoded toys to those who serve
the LORD of the RINGS and his 2
dark SUNS http://serenitystreetnews.info/satanclaus.htm

DARPA DISINFO and 2012

FRIAday 12 23 2011- FREE us from HAARP, False Raptures,
DRACO UFO's and engineered EARTHCHANGES
http://www.iris.edu/quakes/week.html

Yeshua was not a Jew! He was an ARYAN!!!

Gaelic (Scots) Bible http://www.christianisrael.com/gaelic_scots/

Celtic Christian Spirituality-

Ireland and the other regions inhabited by Celts abounded in churches and monasteries during the first millennium of the Christian era. Celtic Bishops and Priests led their flocks to spiritual perfection, to holiness. Of course, not everyone attained such heights, but there were surprisingly many who did; it was not without reason that Ireland was called Insula Sanctorum (the Island of Saints). The Celtic spiritual Fathers (anamcharas and periglours) helped to heal the interior wounds of their spiritual children; they gave them strength and courage for further spiritual struggles. On the ancient Celtic holy sites in Ireland, Wales, Scotland, and elsewhere rested the glow of that celeste Lumen (heavenly light), shining from the faces of the Celtic monks who had advanced in spiritual life and attained theosis (deification). http://orthodoxinfo.com/general/celetic.aspx

SUNday 12 18 2011 FALSE SUN
HORUS GEORGE KAVASSILAS (god of WAR). FALSE
MAGDALENE EISENHOWER (LADY NADA?). UFO landings in medUSA. WASHINGTON.
SOVEREIGN CITY of SATAN.
http://www.serenitystreetnews.info/krolllauraeisnhower.htm

George Kavassilas, Fraud,
Eisenhower, Laura Not magdalene,
Project sCAMALOT

SATURNday 12 17 2011 - STAY OFF THE TEE VEE, MEDIA and UFO's. STAY in your HEART CENTRE.

NESARA
FRAUDS- Laura EISENHOWER (washington dc),
(fake magdalene, NADA), KAVASSILAS (HORUS from HELL), KROLL (tall greys harvests human meat), project SCAMaLOT, COINTELPROM for MIDDLE EARTH DRACONIANS - LIARS for your GRANDE DECEPTION !!!!(emails sent to date exposing FAKE INVASION)

**WARNING, Veil of Invisibility**

ConfirmedReptilian:GeorgeKavassilas / // Government ReptiliansV2:RonPaul

NEW 32º of Insanity: 12.08.11 - Nibiru, "The Black Dot", Neumeyer Stn, CW Leonis, M15 & MORE! PROJECT SCAMALOT and EXOPOLITICS behind this. I have warned the producer of this film. If he keeps promoting it, he is part of the PROBLEM. STAY AWAY from these DEVILS.

---

Friday 12 16 2011 FREE FIRST NATIONS from the LIZARD LONDON LEECHES londonlizzy

**Taking a second look at those Attawapiskat numbers** Posted by Tjay Henhawk on December 14

Should Toronto be put under third party management? That community has been running a deficit for years, and the combined total of all government spending (federal, provincial and municipal) is $24,000 a year for each Torontoan. Attawapiskat, on the other hand, which is only funded by one level of government — federal — received $17.6 million in this fiscal year, for all of the programs and infrastructure for its 1,550 residents. That works out to about $11,355 per capita in Attawapiskat. People often forget, when talking about costs of delivering programs and services to First Nations, that almost all those costs are paid from one pot: Aboriginal Affairs. By contrast, non-Aboriginal Canadians receive services from at least three levels of government. [http://www.causes.com/posts/910119?template=bulletin_mailer%2Fposting&causes_ref=email](http://www.causes.com/posts/910119?template=bulletin_mailer%2Fposting&causes_ref=email)

Across Europe, Friday was observed as her holy day, beginning with its eve on Thursday night. The dark of the year was sacred to Old Goddess. On winter solstice nights, she was said to fly over the land with her spirit hosts. (that ain’t no SATAN CLAUS either)

[http://www.suppressedhistories.net/secrethistory/oldgoddess.html](http://www.suppressedhistories.net/secrethistory/oldgoddess.html)

**OLD GODDESS / FRIDAY GODDESS OF THE WITCHES**

Andra Mari ... (Euskadi / Basques)
Laima ... (Lithuania, Latvia)
Nicniven, Gyre Carline ... (Scotland)
Hulda ... (Denmark)
Holle, Holda, Fraw Holt ... (north Germany)
Perchta, Perhta Baba,
Dec 1-15 2011
http://serenitystreetnews.info/serenitystreetnewsdec152011.htm

THORsday 12 15

2011=4 Stop WARshipping CRONUS and his DARK SONs/STARS/ ARC HONs, http://serenitystreetnews.info/ATENATONNA TOAMENAMENRASINA


666 NesaRA W ARNING

+++SUN +SOUL+ SOL ( SOLAR PLEXUS)
+ and LUNA + illuminary MOON LITE+++)

NEUTRALIZ E DARK STARS MARS and SIN/ ALLAH -DARK

side of MOON (11 or -) or LORD of the RINGS SATURN 9 (9-11)

NEUTRALIZE to reach ZERO POINT = Ascension= Light Body. (ADD +, Protons, orgonemasters, OLEE H20)

Stay focused in the now and remember what you resist- persists, so visualize the future you want and give power only to those positive thoughts to see them energized into reality - energy follows thought. All is about to be revealed, secrets told.

Protecting the 'city of london' from that bad euro. "In the last days every knee shall bend."
MERCREDI (MERCURY) 12 14 2011
= 12 = 3 SATURN, SIN, MARs (Unholy Trinity with mother of VAMPIRES- LILITH).

(illuminatreee.info has been missing for a month) http://www.youtube.com/user/sangrailians


JESUS is the IMPOSTER PAGAN WITCH. DRACO BLACK MAGICIAN. LEO- LEVIATHAN- PINDAR the DRAGON LORD

BAR JESUS ("son of Jesu or Joshua"): Jewish magician described in Acts xiii. 6-11 as a "sorcerer, a false prophet," who, when Paul and Barnabas came to Cyprus, was found in the company of Sergius Paulus, the Roman proconsul. He also bore the title of "Elymas" (= sorcerer; perhaps related to, Deut. xiii. 2; explained also from the Arabic alim = wise). He opposed Paul in his attempt to convert the proconsul; whereupon Paul, "filled with the Holy Ghost, set his eyes on him," and cursed him with temporary blindness, calling him "son of the Devil" ("Ben Belial"); and "immediately there fell on him a mist and a darkness," and he had to be led by the hand. The proconsul, "when he saw what was done," was converted. Simon Magus, to whom Bar Jesus bears a striking resemblance, is apparently the person mentioned by Josephus ("Ant." xx. 7, § 2), as "Simon ... a Jew, born in Cyprus," who "pretended to be a magician," one of the friends of Felix, the procurator of Judea, and employed by him to seduce Drusilla from her husband, Azizus, king of Esmea. The same Simon Magus occurs in the story of Peter the Apostle (Acts viii. 20-24), of which the Paul story obviously forms a counterpart. New Testament critics therefore doubt the authenticity of the whole story (see Holzmann, on Acts xiii., and P. W. Schmiedel, in Encyc. Bibl.). The Syriac, taking offense at "Son of Jesus" being called "Son of the Devil," has changed the name "Bar Jesus" into "Bar Shuma" (Son of the Name); one Latin translation has "Bar Jesuba," which again has led modern writers like August Klostermann to new conjectures. http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/2469-bar-jesus

MAR di 12 13 2011 = 11 = MARs-GOD of WAR -MARduk RA ATON NATO ATOM AMUN AMEN

Mars of Roman mythology (of Ares in Greek mythology) is known to be the God of War. However, he was also God of Violence, Manly Courage, Fear and Cowardice, Rebellion, and Civil Order. Roman Mythology: March is named after him. Greek equivalent Ares.
1= neg line, neg charge, atom, electron, matter, stuck in MALKUTH (ROOT-3d).

(UNHOLY TRINITY= LILITH - SATURN (SATAN) - HORUS MARS) SET DARK STAR, IHS, RAmen, ROMAN ANTIPOPES, PROTESTANT RELIGION, FREEMASONRY, VAMPIRES, GEN 6:6, INCUBUS, SUCCUBUS, dark stars, parasites, shadows, illusions of our LIGHT bodies, possession by archons, jinn, unresolved spirits, feed off our life force, crave alcohol, sex, RED ROOT CARNEL 369, off the mark, fallen angels, NEPHALIM

Spirit in MATTER, Star upsidedown, REVERSED. FALLEN, MATRIX,

MOONday 12 12 2011 = 10 = ATEN ATOM AMEN AMUN NATO AMEN RA= GOD of WAR;

MOONGod- SIN- (Lilith's brother the moongod) ALLAH. SIN- GOG, SYNAGOG, SIN number, 666, moon matrix, loosh, mind CONTRol,

SUNday 12 11 2011 = 9 9-other Son (SIN of SATURN) (moongod)

SUN ADONAI, SON of SIRIUS (OSIRUS), ANU + DANU, HOLY TRINITY, PHOTONs, PROTONs, +++

IAMSPIRIT http://serenitystreetnews.info/IAMSPIRIT.htm

Toronto Spiritualist Temple 7 pm tonight hope to see you http://www.iamspirit.org/Toronto.aspx

Thank you for the service again tonight and I will see you next weekend.

NOTE BAR JESUS is a PAGAN WITCH and AMEN RA is GOD of WAR.

G.H.REES, TO INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES OF ISRAEL, RUSSIA AND PERSIA-IRAN: CONCERNING THE SHORTENED TIMETABLE TOWARDS IGNITION OF WORLD WAR III

The Draconians see that they have no time anymore, and are cutting scenes from their program-prophecy, in a desperate attempt to catch up.
They are planning to engage NATO against Iran, in order for Russia and China to intervene, and from there after the defeat of NATO, will arise and the Islamic axis for a swift and final counter-attack.

- Don't be alerted by 2012 sinoZionist motivate catastrophologie and Armageddonologies.

2012 and the following years will be an awakening and evolutionary leap for Gaia and humanity ... not a planetary destruction!

FREE us from the MARK of the BEAST 666.

- Don't be alarmed by the 2012 sinoZionist motivate catastrophologie and Armageddonologies.

2012 and the following years will be an awakening and evolutionary leap for Gaia and humanity... not a planetary destruction!

KALI MAA has broken her bond. We are on our OWN LADIES! Time to UNITE under the MOON. REMEMBER the OLD WAYs.

BOHEMIAN GROVE - the PLACE where the BAVARIAN ILLUMINATI ritually sacrifice women and children. SATANISTS under the NAZI LIZARD LONDON IMPOSTER QUEEN.

LADY DIANA murdered by the MONARCHY. Served her purpose and produced a RED DRAGON tubal cain ANTICHRIST (WILLIAM ARTHUR pendragon).

Mind Control Slavery and the New World Order High-tech slavery - World War II United States Government's Project Paperclip sponsored the resettlement of about 2,000 high-level Nazis in the United States. CIA's MKULTRA program to the Monarch Project - mind control which involves US military,
CIA, NASA and other government agencies. "...the basis for the success of the Monarch mind-control programming is that different personalities or personality parts called 'alters' can be created who do not know each other, but who can take the body at different times. The amnesia walls that are built by traumas form a protective shield of secrecy that prevents the abusers from being found out and prevents the front personalities who hold the body much of the time to know how their system of alters is being used."

The mind-control programming, however, has not worked according to plan. In fact, the perpetrators, in their arrogance and hubris, never dreamed that their methods could fail. The retrieval of survivors' photographic-like memories of actual abuse incidents, including images, sounds and smells, constitutes a major exposure of human rights abuses. These victims bear witness to the secret atrocities of the so-called New World Order. [source]

Celtic Legends of Attacks on Priestesses - rapes were not isolated incidents, but a pattern of attack by aristocratic men that destroyed a social institution of priestesses at sacred wells. There is no dating this cultural sea-change, though it could well have resulted from the breakdown of inviolability of pagan shrines during christianization. As the old religion fell, the old taboos against violence in sanctuary were overridden, and new taboos came into being, such as those forbidding females to approach certain holy wells. Numerous Irish legends refer to christian monks barring women from wells. But even in the 12th century, when this and other legends were written down as the Grail cycle, the tellers still imagined divine reprisals against those who blasphemed against the animist holy places. The waters dried up, plants ceased to sprout and flower, and the meadows and...
forests shrivelled away. The theme of the wasteland in Celtic literature grows from this violation of the life-nurturers and the goddess without whom nothing grows. Goddess tradition

- Church and state both declared women inferior to men. Their movement and inheritance was limited. They had no legal standing except through male guardians. They had no recourse against philandering husbands, although men could cast off their wives on the pretext of adultery or barrenness. And husbands held other privileges over wives. By accusing them of infidelity or magic, Germanic husbands could literally put them through an ordeal, as legal, historical and folkloric records attest.

It was common knowledge that women were at a disadvantage in the patriarchal scheme of society, and expected that they would find ways to assert their own needs and desires. Older avenues of power were known to women from the wellspring of folk culture. Chanting over herbs and knotted cords, wearing amulets, giving herbal potions to be drunk, all were used in protective magic, love spells and luck charms. Such rites could also be used to repel unwelcome sexual advances. Popular opinion recognized these as effective.

- Bohemian witches, the fear was that women would find magical ways to overcome social restrictions and assume privileges reserved for men. Female sexual independence was harshly discouraged in other ways. Secular Bavarian laws imposed on obstetrical witches the same penalties we have seen elsewhere assigned to "sorcerers": heavy scourging and enslavement: http://www.suppressedhistories.net/secrethistory/kings_witches.html

THORsday 12 08
2011-6999 SATAN SIN 666
MARs amen RA
333d (Malkuth)

FREE NAZI
DOCTORS: Verichip FLU SHOT still available for your speedy GENOCIDE (by appointment only due to unpopular demand) nexuswageslave$$ http://serenitystreetness.ws.info/nexuswageslave666.htm

Doctor Admits Vaccine Is More Deadly Than Swine Flu Itself & Will Not Give It To His Kids http://my.opera.com/SavedNotFried/blog/?startidx=6500

Revelation: 666
mark http://aeroventure.com/END-TIMES/Rev-666-mark.htm

Harper, Obama unveil border deal Border deal aims to smooth trade, boost security?—HITLER-HAARPER met with the OBAMination in DRACO-WASHINGTON DISTRICT of COLUMBIA (offshore entity) to discuss border INSECURITY on occupied TURTLE ISLAND.

VIKING LIZARD QUEENS’s CARTELS want a fast lane for VERICHI PPED WAGE SLAVE BEASTS (NE XUS), to transport barco

- 67-85764898.doc
ded SATANIC GOODS across the imaginary border, that separate the two BANKRUPT VIRGINIA companies (CANADA + USA INC).

the WATCHERS have all your info, so YOU HAVE NO WHERE TO RUN and NO WHERE TO HIDE.

**Prez Obama, What Team Are You On? Who Are Your Masters?**

-six media conglomerates w/combined revenues of $312B: GE, Disney, News Corp, Viacom, TimeWarner and, CBS…that’s (6) men telling you to, adore, respect and OBEY this Bloodline globalist tool! These six men all belonging to Satanic-Black Nobilit, Jesuit-Papal Global Management Team (GMT).

Why did you listen to them? Because you’ve been “programmed” since birth to believe what you SEE and HEAR on their “mind control boxes” broadcast via their mass media outlets…

Mau Mau Blood Oath-Starring Barack Obama and Maurice Strong in Kenya with Cousin Odinga

**MERCReDi 12 07 2011=5 (Mercury god- GRAIN and TRAVEL) EGGoNOMY 555 D (DAAT)**

“White Buffalo Woman” Vision of the Great Mind of the Buffalo. The nomadic Buffalo Nation roamed the vast prairies And forests on timeless walkabouts, covering the tall grasses with a million massive bodies of brown curly fur, hoofs and horns. Their hot-breathing language was like an Ocean of Sound circulating among them.

There hidden among themselves was their Great Mother Chief.


Earth Temple (in Gavrinis, France.) With an initiatory Way into the other World. Years of preparatory living precede the rites of passage into this mystic mound. The luminous ‘ley’ radiate from every portal. Of this Sacred Immortal Walled City. Here is a sacred doorway into the Land
of Light. Entered only by the humble heart of profound depths.

- “Asherah”, ‘Tree Mothers’. Every woman had her own tree that she sat under. The powerful coursing of life-force ascending within the tree was embraced as she leaned her back against The Sacred tree (mother). “Ashah” means ‘to heal, to cure’. “ASH-SHIRA” was for the ancient (and modern) Arab culture- The Star of SIRIUS.

-Mari of Magdala Ancient Queen - Great Mother of the line of Magdalene Priestesses- A secret line of female teachings. Teachings about the Cosmic laws of Life, as learned and understood through love, and death; Profound lessons that Mari’s initiate-King had to pass through, before he could rise from the ashes of the sacred colombarium; From where the Spirit-dove guided his ascension Into the world of Light …And flight and Heavenly Seeing.

-Goddess MARI, in turn ever- worshipping STAR GODDESS ANA, ANU, ANI... Our sacred binary Star, Mother of our Sun, Mother of the ANU-KHI ! http://goddess-seat.pagesperso-orange.fr/

-“UWILA”, OWL WOMAN - She births her eggs of future shaman h’owlets – 6,500 Years ago :
NEBIBI – PANTHER WOMAN - I enter you, join with you, It is I who sees through your eyes, Feel with your Heart, Speak your Truth as ‘ONE BEING’, I live inside you, is it not good, My Love, my Habibi.

THE BLACK RITE OF ISIS' - Holy Sarah was adored by matriarchal nomadic tribes who saw her as their Primal Mother – Cosmic Ancestress of their tribe. All their shamanesses—queens they titled “SARAH” and it was She who lead Her tribespeople with their caravan—SERAI through the deserts and into worlds unimaginable . . .

http://www.suppressedhistories.net/

Waśiću - Lakota word for "taking the fat" and it is used by natives to refer to non-Natives who rob tribes of their resources.


Dec 1-15
2011 http://serenitystreetnews.info/serenitystreetnewsdec152011.htm

MARdi 12 06 2011- MAKE ME PROUD of you SHAWN, ATLEO. BE th the CHIEF that LEADS CANADA. We
need a REAL MAN to take CHARGE....D

solarheal http://serenitystreetnews.info/solarheal.htm

**Atleo: First Nations people have reason to feel “angry and betrayed”**

- Atleo painted a picture of the lives of First Nations people as being mixed with hope and despair. Atleo said First Nations people have more university graduates, professors and entrepreneurs, yet still too many live in communities burdened by squalor where children go to schools in cold and mouldy classrooms and the country’s prisons continue to have an disproportionate number of Indigenous people behind bars. “It remains a **tragic, frustrating and even terrifying time,**” said Atleo. “We have **reason to feel angry and betrayed.**” Atleo said the **Attawapiskat housing crisis** that played out across television screens across the country was a **“national disgrace,”** but it showed Canada there reality that exists in many First Nations communities across the country. http://aptn.ca/pages/news/2011/12/06/atleo-first-nations-people-have-reason-to-feel-angry-and-betrayed/

- So many old hotels and boarded up hospitals. So many EMPTY TOWNS. SO MUCH TIME on OUR HANDS.

The **SOLUTION is YOU ME and WE in the EGGoNOMY.** http://www.scribd.com/fullscreen/74915729?access_key=key-1qviiw8rdistovrzulvq

MOONday 12 05 2011 - **WAKE UP FROM THE LIES ALREADY!**

Want you **MIND BLOWN? WATCH THIS VIDEO!** The **VATICAN is controlling the world!**

**NUTRITIONAL BALANCING IS AN EXCELLENT WAY TO REDUCE AND EVENTUALLY ELIMINATE ALL PARASITES WITHOUT TOXIC HERBS OR DRUGS** - http://www.drlwilson.com/Articles/PARASITES.HTML

**PARASITES, AND HOW TO ELIMINATE THEM NATURALLY** by Lawrence Wilson, MD-When people tell me that parasites are their problem, I always know that they are not in good health. The reason is that parasites only thrive in a toxic and nutritionally deficient body. If we can detoxify and renourish the body properly, which takes several years or more, most parasitic infections, including Lyme disease, will diminish in intensity to the point that it will not cause problems. Eventually, it will go away completely.

**CONVERTING A TRADITIONAL OR FAR INFRARED SAUNA TO A NEAR INFRARED LAMP**

SAUNA http://www.drlwilson.com/Articles/sauna_therapy.htm#converting // http://drlwilson.com/SANAS/SAUNA%20CONVERSION.htm

**HEALING WITH SINGLE FREQUENCY LIGHT** by: Olszewski, David, E.E., I.E. Hira Ratan Manek http://solarhealing.com/ HRM has literally subsisted, and lived off of the sun’s energy

- 70 -857
since June 18th, 1995. That is right, he has not eaten solid food in 12 years. He has been studied by various researchers, such as the Thomas Jefferson University, and the University of Pennsylvania. Not only have they found his claims to be true, but medical evidence suggests this man is more healthy than a normal person of his age. This year he is 76.

- Stand barefooted on the bare earth looking directly into the sun every day at either the hour after sunrise or the hour before sunset and add 10 seconds to the sungazing time until you reach 44 consecutive minutes.— which could take 9 to 12 months to achieve — at which time one would be “solar charged”, meaning not only cured of all mental and physical ailments but also now without the desire or need to eat food. 

November 30, 2011, an official acting on behalf of Joanne Wilkinson, Regional Director General for Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada hand delivered to Chief Theresa Spence, a letter indicating that the Department was exercising its authority under the terms of the signed funding agreement with the First Nation to appoint a “Third Party Manager” to handle the affairs of the First Nation citing the health and safety of the community members. This rationale is mere political deflection as the conditions cited by the Department are present in numerous other First Nations communities, and this rational has been used by the Department to silence us when we brought these conditions to the attention of Canadian society.

There are examples across Canada where Third Party Managers are allowing similar conditions to exist while offering little or no aide to their appointed First Nation communities. The communication of the decision to appoint a modern day Indian Agent was done by a Departmental official who interrupted a planning meeting of the communities’ emergency planning team, who were in the midst of implementing a strategy to assist the people living in tent frames and shacks. Chief Spence upon receiving the notification was incensed by actions of Aboriginal Affairs Canada, not only by interrupting a meeting of the communities’ emergency team, but also by the cited reasons for the imposition of an Indian Agent. Chief Spence expressed surprise that after over a month of inaction, the Harper government has elected to blame the poorest of Canadian society rather than to offer assistance. Chief Spence said “It is incredible that the Harper Government’s decision is that instead of offering aide and assistance to Canada’s First Peoples,
their solution is to blame the victim, and that the community is guilty, and deserving of their fate.”

Chief Spence also expressed concern about comments recently made in the House of Commons, regarding the funding levels claimed to be received by the Attawapiskat First Nation. Based on an analysis of the funding received by the First Nation, from the Department the amount received by the First Nation is in the range of $10,000.00, per capita on an annual basis for each on Reserve member, not the $50,000 as stated in the House and media. We have tabulated figures from 2005 to 2011 that clearly indicates the funding received is well below poverty line in Ontario. Housing and minor capital is a mere 6.5% ($6M over 6 years) of the $94M received over the 6 year period. The funding received by the First Nation is not distributed to on Reserve members as individuals. It is used to provide specific services, and programs for the benefit and use of on Reserve members. This is based on statistics maintained by the Indian Registry maintained by Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada. The First Nation has completed all of the necessary reporting requirements of the Department, including receiving unqualified annual audits for the funds received from the Department for the past six years. All of these have been reviewed, and have been accepted by Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada. If the Government of Canada wishes to re-examine the audits previously accepted by the Department, the First Nation will welcome, and cooperate fully with the exercise, and the true costs to operate in a remote, northern environment will be quantified.

The taxpayers of Ontario and Canada should be made aware that the majority of the $94M received to support the Attawapiskat First Nation over that past six years from Aboriginal Affairs does not remain or circulate in our community. The majority of these funds go to support the greater economy of Northern Ontario and Canada for goods, materials, services, contractors, legal advice and auditing services to mention a few, which in turn support urban northern communities such as Timmins, Sudbury, Sault Ste Marie, Thunder Bay, North Bay, Toronto, Kenora and Winnipeg to name a few. The majority of these firms are non Aboriginal taxpayers.

These are the very issues facing the community of Attawapiskat, and many other First Nation communities in Canada’s hinterland.

Chief Spence has said. “On our traditional lands, that we once shared in the past with the visitors to our land, our lands, have proven to be bountiful in natural resources, and have been a benefit to all of Ontario, and Canada, but we were left behind. In our territory, we have a world class diamond mine, the pride of the Canadian, and Ontario governments, as well as De Beers Canada. They have every right to be proud of that mine, but each party has failed to acknowledge the First Nation peoples who continue to use the land as our grandparents did.” While they reap the riches, my people shiver in cold shacks, and are becoming increasing ill, while precious diamonds from my land grace the fingers, and necklaces of Hollywood celebrities, and the mace of the Ontario Legislature. My people deserve dignity, humane living conditions, for that our community asked for the assistance from my fellow citizens, for our simple request for human dignity, the government’s decision was to impose a colonial Indian Agent. Minister John Duncan has missed an opportunity to alter the relationships with First Nations across this country, and to renew the positive values of being a member of Canadian society.
Prime Minister Harper has forgone another opportunity to build upon the good will developed from Canada’s National Apology for the abuses of the residential school system, a once in a generation opportunity.

Governments of the past respected our Peoples by negotiating and honouring Treaty Agreements, this government does not have the same perspective. The United Nations Declaration on Indigenous Peoples, of which Canada is a signatory, outlines the obligations to maintain, and ensure the position of my people. My First Nation has received generous support from the Canadian public, and many corporate sponsors who wish to address the concerns of my community, for which we are grateful. We have reached out to other First Nations in Ontario, and Canada, who share our concerns about the broken promises of Treaties, and lack of resource sharing for the wealth taken from our traditional Homelands. The era of not listening to the concerns of our people is at an end. This is the beginning..... For additional information contact Chief Theresa Spence 705-997-2166 theresa.spence@attawapiskat.org


POINT your LASERS LIGHTS in the SKY. ALL of US. NOW! It will deactivate the ORBS.

LED LIGHTS HEAL- lasers + quartz crystals. Lasers deactivate microchips, also different light colours (BLUE)are excellent healers. Pass the light thru a QUARTZ crystal until it disperses out. Shine this light on your PALMS or FEET for accuLI TE healing. Also LITE areas where there is CANCER or DISEASE. UV LIGHT + Water = SUPER OXYGEN WATER or AIR. (infrared light kills parasites too).

Orb Talk, Shill No1, More Orb Talk, and Hope.- Let's Blow The Lid Off The "Man Made Awakers" Reality!- Orb Wasps and Dragonfly things and few Bird Mimics. Also other very strange things. All moving at lightning speeds! There are dozens of amazing stopframes here if you are quick. "There are many who call themselves awake here, but much few "Seers" of the True Reality. Yet. They will soon. Check out 7:53 7:54!!!!! And 8:48!!!!! They are getting really close.

SATURNday 12 03 2012- SATURN-SHILLS-ORBS AND LASERS SATURNSHILLS SORBSLASSERS hhttp://sere mystreetnews.inf http://satsaturnshillsorsbslashers.html

ALIEN ORB ALERT- CANADA playlist
DUMP all $$$ assets and invest in your unborn CHILDREN.

State of Emergency in Attawapiskat By Wes Prankard
http://northernstarfish.org/state-of-emergency-in-attawapiskat/

“Attawapiskat being compared to Haiti except it’s 40 degrees colder” Warm blankets, Parkas, boots, heaters, flour, rice, non perishable food items NEEDED.

This year I want to do it BIG. I’m thinking maybe I can get kids camping out right across Canada. See, I can raise maybe $5,000 on my own, but if I can get even 100 kids doing the same thing; that’s half a million dollars to help Attawapiskat. The same amount the government has just promised to help fix some of the homes. How awesome would it be if a bunch of kids were able to do more than the government?

The Dream of A Playground For Attawapiskat Realized! - After a long year of campaigning, fundraising, scratching and clawing, Wes’s dream of a playground in every remote northern community has begun to be realized. http://northernstarfish.org/

THORSday DECember12 01 2012 - Mary Christ Mass
-EVERYONE WORLD
WAMPUM HERE WE COME!

adonai el shaddai solluna songs

BROADVIEW NEWS- Grass Roots Survival Victor P Fletcher
Vol. 13 5 Oct Nov 2011

We Subsidize Homeless,
Handicapped,
Underemployed and Dying.

BROADVIEW NEWS // Grass Roots Survival Victor P Fletcher- Oct., 2011 Vol. 13, #5 13th year

Linda Louise Wright Pickton
Clan & The Guild Socialist Ensemble Recorded Live

Police claim arsonist set explosive fire at 4 am with cigarette butt!
Why were phone lines cut before flames appeared outside of closed concrete building? Editor’s car exploded 30 seconds after he withdrew from smoke-filled garage (no flames) narrowly escaping instant death! 911 phones had already failed.
- The auto shown was in a closed garage with no entrance except by climbing over a fence. Flames could escape only at the front later on where there were no phone lines near the flames until well after the explosion. Did the arsonist know that I would be attending my uncle’s funeral 80 miles away just before the fire and would be exhausted in deep sleep?

Why did the fire occur at the same time that the McGuinty government cancelled the Mega-Quarry clearance for a 2 year environmental study being protested repeatedly?
Did an anti-Mega-Quarry protester get his barn burned for a similar reason last week? Detective White needs sophistication in her training. Why should Torontonians take it for granted that car fires are ignited by cigarette butts and phone lines may stop working for no particular reason at the same time? Is it possible to take it for granted that no city service can be relied upon for professional expertise? Perhaps we should not have called 911 at all from another address and let things burn away. Why bother to report anything? The house almost burnt as well as the loudly roaring explosive flames came out 7 feet horizontally threatening the house for 24 seconds. More positively, the Fire Marshal’s office did pay attention to our plight and spent serious time investigating. Street police (not the detective) who attended also asked us questions requiring descriptive answers and were told that the phone lines were cut. The private insurance engineer who investigated was thorough as well and concluded it was necessary to also acquire a protest sign against the quarry since that the mega-quarry is near the investigator’s home in Mono Mills north of Toronto. Our NDACT.com sign on the garage survived the arson attack intact but scorched.

Perhaps Detective White should read a newspaper to know what goes on in her community’s corporations and the U.S. and Israeli needs for massive clean Ontario quarry water supplies since the Mega-Quarry will have a railroad link to international lake access export ports in Owen Sound and Toronto. The Shelburne mega-quarry’s mayor announced that the Mega Quarry is his biggest customer so he cannot comment on the dangers of the quarry water theft to foreigners. 300 copies of Bob Rae-Levine scandals issue were burnt before mailing. I do not believe police conclusions when my life has been threatened. - VPF

pg 1- Family devastated, household terrorized as police kill woman in front of house, then traumatize tenant in bed by pointing gun in his face & showing pepper spray & tasers. “I had a premonition that I would be murdered.” Victim of police shooting at Cummer & Yonge who received psychic visions, who was then drugged with anti-depressants. Toronto poets & others fear police shootings because of their propensity.
for unique insights on life. Anti-depressants may themselves cause mental disturbances.

Man with hammer (not connected with protests) at Commerce Ct. Sat. Oct. 15 luckily escaped police shooting. Media tried to connect possibility of his arrest with peaceful Occupy Toronto protesters.

Ex-Illuminati Interviewed by Henry Makow pt 2

LoveCry pg2 - NWO Agent Harper attacks medical marijuana - As you well know, S-10 proposed mandatory minimum sentences for growing even a few marijuana plants, making any amount of cookies or hash, and contains no exceptions for medical marijuana. We must continue our fight against this horrific and deadly legislation. In this, we will have both the NDP and the Liberals on our side. While the Conservatives do have a majority, we can delay and fight this bill in many ways. So, stay tuned, stay strong, and let’s defeat these mandatory minimum sentences for the fourth time. WhyProhibition.ca

- Why is this person being given an easy grilling? Toronto Street News has reason to question this appointment - unilingual JUDGE was chosen, although there were other qualified bilingual judges who were and who could have been appointed,” Mr. Grammond said. “I believe that understanding French is part of the competence requirement, rather than being in opposition to competence.”

HENRY MAKOW's ILLUMINATI 2- SATANISM, SOCIAL ENGINEERING, HIDDEN HISTORY “...We aspire to corrupt in order to govern... We have taken from the people all the gods of heaven and earth...their religious faith, their faith in monarchy, their honesty and their family virtues...”

pg3 - Iceland Banksters Targeted as “the people” Refuse a ‘Rescue’; Canadian banks rescued with $74.3 billion of taxpayers money - Reject the fraudulent idea that debts perpetrated by capitalist leaders should be borne by “the people” Arrest and convict capitalist leaders who commit political and economic crimes.

- China Liquidating U.S. Treasuries, Buying Corporations instead.

pg4 - Jack Layton knew the truth about Canada’s ability to start issuing its own money once again from the Bank of Canada. Instead, we pay $170 million daily in interest payments. Not even all politicians know this basic truth. Instead, private banks charge the taxpayers interest needlessly for Canada’s infrastructure which used to be paid for by the Bank of Canada.

- In 1974 Trudeau and Chretien wrecked Canada’s economy by stopping the taxpayer owned Bank of Canada from issuing its own government monies and instead began to borrow from private banks. Total debt at the time was $66 billion. Today, Canadians pay $170 daily in
interest to Rothschild banks in Canada where the total debt is now more than $666 billion.

“When a government is dependent upon bankers for money, they and not the leaders of the government control the situation, since the hand that gives is above the hand that takes... Money has no motherland; financiers are without patriotism and without decency; their sole object is gain.” - Napoleon Bonaparte, 1815

Red Elk Bible Code Part 1

COINTELPRO
ALTERNATIVE MEDIA
SATANISTS DEMONIZE the TRUE HOLY TEMPLARS.

The Cistercians -Saint Bernard of Clairvaux 1090-1153 - In all history no other man so dominated his times and influenced its people. He prophesied, cast out devils, worked miracles, wrote books, destroyed heresy, single-handedly healed a schism, launched a crusade, established the Templars, advised popes, guided councils (6), ended a pogrom, accomplished every mission given him—yet was always sickly, took no joy in the world or pride in his successes, and ever longed to return to his cell. [http://www.osb.org/cist/bern.html; http://www.osb.org/cist/index.html; http://www.catholicshopper.com/products/saintbooks.html]

Mark Dahiya, law reformer on behalf of Toronto’s homeless working to provide pro bono service by lawyers to Metro’s homeless. Mark’s activism within the Law Society successfully changed Law Society policy towards the homeless who need help in establishing identification papers, and in a basic approach to their rights in a system that is frequently denied them by bureaucratic government procedures. Too turgid to explain here Mark was able to work behind the scenes to free up lawyers to provide legal services without charge when they so choose. Toronto Street News attended the Trinity Church behind the Eaton’s Centre where 300 lawyers attended.

pg 5-
pg 6- HARPER TRAITOR WATCH PAGE- New World Order Agent Harper- Yahooos who elect our prime minister:::-Harper’s Israeli allies suffer as Netanyahu’s anti-democratic gov. suffers protest of 500,000 demanding justice

pg 7- Rumsfeld stripped of immunity from torture charges; Obama protects him.

The UK Guardian reports: “Guards at Bagram routinely kneed prisoners in their thighs — a blow called a ‘peroneal strike’... Whenever a guard did this to Dilawar, he would cry out, ‘Allah! Allah!’ Some guards apparently found this amusing, and would strike him repeatedly to show off the behavior to buddies. One military policeman told investigators, ‘Everybody heard him cry out and thought it was funny...’ It went on over a 24-hour period, and I would think that it was over 100 strikes.' Dilawar was shackled from the ceiling much of the time, with his feet barely able to touch the ground. On the last day of his life, after 4 days at Bagram, an interpreter who was present said his legs were bouncing uncontrollably as he sat in a plastic chair. He had been chained by the wrists to the top of his cell for much of the previous four days.

pg 8- We Are The Caretakers For The Creator -Angel Femia

pg 9- McGuinty’s ‘Green’ jobs are losing jobs, jobs, not creating them.- Solar and Wind Power are not working
Instead of creating 50,000 new jobs as McGuinty promised, solar panel manufacturers are idle and laying people off. Less than 20,000 jobs were created.

**US Inc, Military Veterans Being Called Back To Service for the Corporation.**

pg 10- **NJ cop** who arrested **Mossad 911 photographers** assigned to record the towers being struck breaks silence! The 5 bragged about it on Israeli TV. How did they know 911 was going to happen? If They didn’t aid in the murders themselves?

**Women at the Jewish settlement of Pnei Kedem practise firing pistols and high-powered rifles—While diplomats haggle, deadly tensions mount**; “Their ultimate goal is to drive us from our land,” he said. “Defending the land is a holy task. If we let them succeed, they will take more and more.”

pg 11 - Dear **SPRINGEAGLE**

pg 12- **Local MP & CSIS agent Bob Rae-Levine** was chanted out of the park as he is known as part of the 1% problem since he tried to sell Ontario’s taxpayer-owned Ontario Hydro to Enron fraudsters, etc., etc..

**MAGAZINE - Oct/Nov. Vol. 1, #5, 2011**

**GRASSROOTS SURVIVAL.info**

Read It Now!

pg 1- **Native Ceremony to Save Mega-Quarry Waters From Foreign Theft** - **Un**derground limestone going to the U.S. and China will **not be available to Canadians.** Ultimately, the quarry that will be formed will result in fresh water that will be shipped to the United States and Israel. Natives and farmers shown here also protested **Dump Site 41** wherein the McGuinty government tried to organize the theft of the purest water there.

**Toronto Street News.info**

Features Site 41 Dump Site protests and arrests occurred August 2009

pg 2- As **winter’s dark days loom. Vitamin D** supplement experts explain why we still need a daily dose of sun;

pg 3- **Banning Health- NWO Agent Harper** joins **FDA** to ban all nutritional & supplemental ingredients ;

**Mexico’s newest export to US may be water** while Ca nada’s resources are targeted at Mega-Quarry - Water in Canada is currently targeted for theft at the Mega-Quarry above Toronto. CitiBank also
recommended buying water shares in August. Harper’s MP Chong assistant told us we should give the water to the U.S. for “humanitarian” reasons instead of selling it.

pg 4 - Breaking the Wind Turbine - Municipal Councils & ‘Alternative’ Energy frauds given advice by David Robinson - Shelburne kids play within 550 meters instead of health required “setback” from electric turbine. Europeans require more than one mile space for a safe setback from demonstrated disturbances in humans. Animals are also affected -- birds killed, bats dying from air pressure on their lungs as the 75 foot blades move. Blades also toss ice in winter time while real estate values decrease as reported by real estate firms in Shelburne area.

pg 5- Stop The Lies! ‘Green’ energy costs! Recently, a so-called reporter stated real estate values soar with a wind farm on land! In reality Real Estate Prices drop! Ask Melancthon’s ill farmers! Green Energy 40% higher cost! McGuinty Fraud! Also Without promised Jobs! :Routine Radiation spikes in Tokyo;

pg 6- Kanekota Native Update: Notice To Councillor; When we remove the masks most people will be aghast to find many of their former and current ministers are the actual shareholders of the Highland Group

Those ‘Wonderful’ Efficient Light Bulbs?

pg 7-What the Toronto Star/NOW mag won’t tell you:: Citizens’ Testing Finds 20 Hot Spots Around Tokyo ; Aspartame: Legal Poisoning Torontonians The Deathly Icing on the Cake: Revealing the Cancerous Truth About Aspartame;

pg 8 - 27 Years: No Deaths from Vitamins, 3 Million From Prescription Drug ;

We can’t find Social & Environmental Responsibility At the Toronto Star!! - Canada’s native community is credited with being better saviours of our lands than whites. 2nd war veteran Wallace (Braveheart name) told us at his farm rally to save the water from the proposed Mega-Quarry that natives appear to be doing a better job as he poked the ground with his cane. These flags were raised at the time of the water ceremony created by natives and supported by local farmers.Toronto Star fails to report on these activities as well as so-called “alternate media

CanadaStreetNews 2009 to 2010 pt 1

LoveCry’s Healing Cafe- Stress Management, Healing Work, Body, Mind and Soul, Anger Management, Yoga, Spiritual and Psychological
Counselling, Sliding Scale Donation
416-406-0099

Studies In Propaganda with Ms. Sydney White - Mondays 6 to 8 pm; For Lecture Hall 416-787-0592 The Free University of Toronto, St. George Campus

Usury Free Serenity Global Cooperative
Join us in a New Paradigm of Universal Oneness, Serenity and Prosperity for All.
We are a Network of People with Integrity and OPEN hearts, READY to create a BETTER WORLD for seven generations to come.

We Subsidize Homeless, Handicapped, Underemployed and Dying.

BROADVIEW NEWS // Grass Roots Survival Viktor P Fletcher- Editor
145 Broadview Ave
Toronto, Ontario, M4M 2E9
647 - 346-2797
(voice-mail), vpflet@yahoo.com
http://www.grassrootssurvival.info

http://www.BroadviewStreetNews.info

// TSNEWS 02 2011 V 12 I
13 // TSNEWS 03 2011 V 12 I
14 // TSNEWS 04 2011 V 12 I
15 // TSNEWS 05 2011 V 12 I
16 // TSNEWS 06 2011 V 12 I
17// BLACK POPE pdf

MOONday 11 28 2011= 7 SUN HAIL HAaRPER in CHARGE! hailhaarer http://serenitystreetnews.info/hailhaarer.htm

( GLOBAL $$$ BANKSTERS in WASHINGTON. ALL in a TSUNAMI ROW)

HAaRPER! RESIGN and SURRENDER YOURSELF to the NEAREST FEMA FACILITY where you will be MICROCHIPPED and PARACHUTED into LI BYA for PROJECT CLEAN UP YOUR MESS! NAMASTE
WARNING- your cell phones, cars and planes can explode on demand. ILLUMINATI owns all the TOYS, the BOMBS and the HAARPer WEATHER WAR MACHINE. PROTECT YOURSELVES org onemasters


Mysterious Alberta explosion kills young mother- 23-year-old woman was killed and another woman was injured when an explosion rocked a housing complex in central Alberta Friday. Innisfail RCMP said that a package arrived at the home by delivery shortly before the blast, but officers did not link the package to the blast. ( nothing better to do but watch this woman's building? Was she suing someone? INSURANCE? Someone try and kill her in a CAR ACCIDENT. WHO IS THIS WOMAN. WHAT IS HER STORY? RCMP cannot be trusted. ) Sgt. Webb said the package was delivered by hand.

The deceased woman was identified by friends and congregants of a community church as Vicky Shachtay, a young mother who was paralyzed by an earlier automobile accident. Shachtay's aide, who was also injured in the blast, had been working at the home at the time of the explosion. Police are currently probing the cause of the blast, and an autopsy is set for next week in Calgary. Nearby residents of three other units were evacuated by officers Friday morning, but police said that most of the damage occurred inside one suite. RCMP officers also blockaded the surrounding neighbourhood, which is close Innisfail's junior and senior high schools. Innisfail is about 100 kilometres north of Calgary. http://www.ctv.ca/CTVNews/TopStories/20111125/woman-dies-in-alberta-townhouse-blast-111125/#rzzzItvJvJAT

ED on demand. LOTS of MILITARY BLACK HELICOPTERS CHASING HIM and also HOLOGRAPHIC MINIVANS and driverless cars. COPS are trying to HIDE their DIRTY DEEDS.


HAaRPER TERRORIZES CANADA with WEATHER WEAPONS and DNA DESTROYERS as usual. (yawn)

Veil of Invisibility // WARNING // True Geostrategies & Astrostrategies // 666
NesaRA WARNING // OLEE
SOLUTION is YOU, ME and WE in the EGGonomy. (I spammed the red cross today. STOP WHINING and FIX It...we are bored over here. LETs go! ALL of us!

STOP TALKING. ACTION ONLY. Get off your BUTTS! (singing allowed)

SUNday 11 27 2011= 11 -11-11 = 6
WOW....powerful occult number day...be careful. ALTERNATIVE MEDIA is missing the real story. powerlesswitch http://serenitystreetnews.info/powerlesswitch.htm

LOSE the racism. ALL COLOURs are MISLED. WHITE WITCH DEACTIVATES BLACK WITCH with WHITE LIGHT. OUTTING YOU ( spamming the christian ladies today)

NUKE ALERT for EGYPT! PUTIN put in CHARGE in RUSSIA again. DEVILs are moving quickly! $$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$

MICHAEL NOEL PRESCOTT 666 and TRINITY ha

stolen ILLUMINATREEE's aquamrine crystals that power the MIDDLE EARTH DRAGONIANs, so prepare for EAST COAST tsunami and ATLANTIS RISING. http://www.youtube.com/user/sangrailian1

PAID OCCUPY GATEKEEPERS will stock FEMA CAMPS with HUMAN MEAT, and UFOs for a BENNY HINN RAPTURE.

OCCULT RITUAL -on Thanksgiving- ARAB AFRICAN OBAMA blessing 2 turkeys (was passed the SPEAR of DESTINY). PREPARE for an ALLAH BLOOD BATH RITUAL!


SATURNday 11 26 2011- 11-10-11= 5 sacredgematria http://serenitystreetnews.info/sacredgematria.htm

GEO-THERMIC WARFARE (HAARP) IS BEING WAGED UNDERGROUND TO ACTIVATE 3 VOLCANOS SIMULTANEOUSLY CAUSING ANATLANTIC AND MEDITERRANEAN TSUNAMI TIDAL WAVE HITTING EUROPE AND THE EAST
COAST OF AMERICA, ICELAND, AFRICA HIERO, & GREECE (5) ARE SET TO BLOW ANY DAY NOW IN THE NEXT TWO OR THREE WEEKS, EVEN WITHIN DAYS!!! THE VOLCANOS WILL BRING 3 DAYS OF DARKNESS. [link]


Daniel 9:11 - All Israel has transgressed your law and turned away, refusing to obey you. "Therefore the curses and sworn judgments written in the Law of Moses, the servant of God, have been poured out on us, because we have sinned against you.

Satanic Alert

SUPERPLOT EXPOSED...
Sacred Gematria Update OCT 19, 2011

Sacred gematria, Jewish and English reveals that there is a superplot by Satan to capture us in a godless culture. Satan's fingerprints are all over our history, as these readings are interpreted by gematrix.org... I see time travelers fingerprints on our history, I see them in our news as NYPD officers pepper spraying girls in a setup to spark OWS. We are being manipulated on a sub-cortex fear/emotional level. Recent news stories about escaping animals (Noahs ark), Chinese van running over baby, son dying in car crash, falling debris from sky, are meant to activate fear cortex triggers. 9/11 is one, began long ago in South Africa, killing Steve Biko, then to Jamaica, killing Peter Tosh in 1987. My interpretations do not show a key, a way out for 'us', believers, except, Matthew 27:52 is what comes to me... this 'secret' war of Satan forces rising, has to be fought with the Saints and ArchAngels.

The SuperPlot involves almost everything. It is time to look inside, into your heart, MALKUTH MURCHAN,

Satanic Superplot about to be sprung by secret Russian-NASA-Nazi infiltrators led by SATAN PUTIN.
I have preliminary evidence involving secret gematria exposing their fingerprints. There are too many events in space, military and society to believe their stories.

WE ARE BEING SEUP FOR FALSE FLAGS THEN IT WILL HAPPEN.

WE MUST ORGANIZE AND PREPARE AND TRY AND OVERT THIS GLOBAL DISASTER BY AWAKENING EVERYBODY.

Russian-nazi BEINGS have setup elaborate infiltrators in all of our society. They are sending up SOYUZ rockets like crazy now. A secret space war is going on now. Occupy Wall Street and the Arab Spring are being instigated and sparked and controlled through front organizations in Madrid Spain. They are fronts. NASA and all our govt is infiltrated. (NYPD office who pepper spayed the Occupy wall st girls is an example)

They are using secret knowledge about sacred geometry and new secret knowledge about black covert NLP to keep us fooled, sheeple, joking and hoping, while they lead us in repetition to the slaughter.

WAKE UP! GET READY! TELL YOUR BROTHER, YOUR SISTER, YOUR FRIEND, CHILDREN OF GOD, ONE LOVE, NEED TO UNITE. THIS IS A GODLESS SATANIC PLOT WE ARE TRAPPED IN NOW!

HUMANITY, OPEN your HEARTS to UNCONDITIONAL LOVE. (Gate keepers =FALSE LOVE= WOLVES BEWARE)

CTV- your NEWS is ALWAYS cutting out on the NEW ZOMBIE DIGITAL CABLE NETWORKs.

$500,000 blown on HARPER LIBYA

SLAUGHTER CELEBRATION televised for Canadian wage slaves on BELLial owned CBC.

DID you USE CATTLE PRODES on the COMMANDERS, like you did with GADHAFI, LIBYAN WOMEN and CHILDREN when you RAPEd and MURDERE D THEM....IN THE NAME OF FREEDOM and DEMOcracy?

( It's coming out of your paycheck boys, not mine! You'll be working it off in LIBYA)

FRIAday 11 25 201 1 - 11 - 9 - 11 = 4 FREE the DIVINE FEMININE in ALL

Leona Aglukkaq, WHO Health MINISTER wants to TACKLE OBESITY??? Have schools grow their OWN ORGANIC FOOD/PRODUCTS, market them locally and globally on community TIME or WORLD WAMPUM. NAZI DOCTOR-WAKEY WAKEY TIME LEONA. DON'T ENSLAVE the CHILDREN AGAIN. Last year it was the VERICHPed FLU SHOT POISON PUSH. SHAME on you! WASICHU! http://www.facebook.com/pages/Leona-Aglukkaq/338714247581?sk=wall

ATTN - Rex Murphy CTV-mocking NYCOLE TURMEL will DRIVE her to her HIGHER GROUND. (MEEGWETCH, MERCI. KEEP up the BRA BURNING in UNITED aMERIca SSSSSS! I AM PROUD of you)

HOPE you TOOK your $$ out of the SATANIC STOCK MARKET. D

Pat Martin Twitter Tirade: Tweet Ends Brief Era Of Parliamentary Civility - referred to Conservative procedural tactics as a "(expletive) disgrace" and "jackboot (expletive)."

Pat Martin merely put the conceit of parliamentary decorum out of its misery. The New Democrat was reacting to the majority government's repeated use of closure to curtail debate on major pieces of legislation by Canada's elected representatives, a tactic that's become so common it is no longer considered newsworthy. New Democrats were also smarting over comments by Environment Minister Peter Kent, who called the NDP "treacherous" — essentially treasonous — for travelling to Washington this week to lobby against the Keystone pipeline.

NDP Leader Nycole Turmel, meanwhile, opened Thursday's question period with this decorous question: "Why is the out-of-touch prime minister forcing Canadians to play retirement roulette on the tumbling TSX?"

Actually, before Turmel even started the QP slagfest, Tory backbencher Rob Clark had committed the parliamentary equivalent of passing gas in a crowded elevator when he used his — ostensibly non-partisan — "SO-31" statement to carpet bomb the official Opposition. "Undermining the economy and attacking Canadian jobs are yet more worrying examples that the ineffective, disunited NDP is unfit to ...," Clark read from his pre-approved script before being cut off by the Speaker. Speaker Andrew Sheer, incidentally, reprimanded an MP earlier this week for referring to a counterpart as "stupid." Suitably chastened, NDP and Conservative MPs adjusted their rhetoric accordingly during Thursday's question period. They needled one another with remedial reading suggestions: "Economics for Dummies," "Buying Jets for Dummies," and "Democracy for Dummies." Against these schoolyard taunts, Pat Martin's cussed crie de coeur seemed almost poetic. http://www.huffingtonpost.com/mobileweb/2011/11/17/pat-martin-twitter-swearing_n_1100533.html

Sacred Mysteries Divine Feminine 2012

Thursday ("Thor's day")- In Norse mythology, Thor is a hammer-wielding god associated with thunder, lightning, storms, oak trees, strength, the protection of mankind, and also hallowing, healing, and fertility.
Thor's hammer is often understood as an axe, which, being thrown, comes back like a boomerang.

THOR'sday 11 24 2011-11-8-11 aMERIka the DECEIVED! LOS E the $$$ and be FREE again.


- OBAMiNATION NAMES WHITEHOUSE TURKEYs PEACE and LIBERTY. this MUSLIM MOCKS aMERIKa. LOSE WASHINGTON as yourROMAN PIMP!

CIA/FBI WIKIPEDIA PEDOPHILIA AND PROPAGAN DA RING EXPOSED -by Sherri Kane and Dr. Leonard G. Horowitz http://www.bbsradio.com/cgi-bin/webbbs/webbbs_config.pl?md=read;id=9372

To effectively extend counter-intelligence and their PSYOPs (i.e., psychological operations), frightening truths are mixed with lies by these agent-provocateurs to undermine soci al and political activism. Another common denominator among these operatives is their Church of Satan associations.

Activists protesting multi-national corporations, and their criminal control over politics and economics, are considered "subversives" to their COINTELPRO. This operation is reminiscent of J. Edgar Hoover's COINTELPRO, used to "expose, disrupt, misdirect, discredit, or otherwise neutralize" the activities of activists and their organized movements. Proof of criminal operations surfaced involving CIA/FBI agent-provocateurs attempting to discredit Horowitz. These covert operators include Greg Szymanski and Eric Jon Phelps--journalists allied with Timothy Patrick White, "Dr. True Ott," Doug Millar, Xena Carpenter, and a few others. This group was found consistently communicating their advocacy for the famous FBI/CIA operative Ted Gunderson, who is among the nation's leading experts on pedophilia, satanic networks, and child-trafficking.

Aquino's Church of Set, and several of the suspects named herein, have a lengthy history of psychopathic/sociopathic indicators. Church of Set ideologies, satanic sacrifices, murders, self-loathing, cross-dressing, child kidnapping, child trafficking, and sexual perversions, especially pedophilia, are linked by numerous internet articles to Aquino, Gunderson, their higher ups in the Bush-Cheney directed CIA.

Thus, it is not surprising that pedophilia has spilled over into Wikipedia, as reported to the FBI earlier this year.

"Lifetouch Company"--the largest publisher of school yearbooks in America. Their publications contain photos of most American children, a virtual menu for pedophiles and child traffickers. LifeTouch is partnered with Target stores. Target provides the CIA/FBI with their national forensics lab. Data on missing and murdered children reported to law enforcement is reportedly administered by Target company "volunteers." Consequently, all reports and photos of missing children are funneled through CIA/FBI sections with which Aquino/Gunderson are acquainted, if not actively engaged. http://www.bbsradio.com/cgi-bin/webbbs/webbbs_config.pl?md=read;id=9372

Edward Harle/Chistopher Story's Murder - Edward Harle, pen name Christopher Story, was killed July 14, 2010, according to reports. This followed Harle's correct prediction of his
assassination at the hands of: A) Benjamin Fulford, a COINTELPRO operative closely connected to his Canadian/American counterparts--Phelps, White, and Szymanski; and B) the "CIA/M16/Obama/Bush/Cheney" gang that includes all of the aforementioned agents, most likely. Harle published Fulford's threat, and harshly criticized David Rockefeller, exposing his most profitable criminal practices. Fulford published his family's ties to the Rockefeller family, occult theology, and before Harle's murder, his contempt for Harle.

Harle worked for the British Monarchy (or MI6), according to evidence, but like Fulford, Szymanski, Phelps and other COINTELPRO operatives (e.g., Timothy Patrick White and "Dr. True Ott"), he blamed wealthy Jesuits and Zionist/Jews for the world's problems. It should be noted that this is a relatively small number of personnel that are carrying out a highly-effective global COINTELPRO. At the time of this writing, these agents in the US, Canada, and Japan, have initiated a smear campaign against these authors, Sherri Kane and Dr. Leonard Horowitz, issuing from France. In this way, using these methods and murders, this small group of people discourage thousands of political activists and their organizations.

Revelations about Harkins's murder came after Horowitz and Kane discovered a plot to assassinate Horowitz advanced by these same agent-provocateurs. Dr. Horowitz was the first researcher, worldwide, to indict the David Rockefeller-directed, CIA-linked, PHARMA-media promoted, World Health Organization (WHO) administered H1N1 fraud of 2009. The swine flu fright and faked "pandemic" was linked to PHARMA-WHO manufactured H1N1s. The "pandemic" was promoted to sell vaccines and drugs. The PSYOPs is now preparing people for this year's threatening H1N1-H5N1 deadlier pandemic.


Jeff Rense Fraud or CoIntelpro  http://mayday.blogspot.com/2006/06/jeff-rense-fraud-or-cointelpro/

How to Spot COINTELPRO Agents by Laura Knight-Jadczyk http://www.sott.net/articles/show/124490-How-to-Spot-COINTELPRO-Agents

COINTELPRO IN ACTION [http://www.cassiopaea.com/archive/maynerd-most-scam.htm]


ANTI COINTELPRO AND DISINFORMATION - EXPOSING MASS MIND CONTROL IDEOLOGICAL VECTORING... [http://anti-cointelpro.blogspot.com/2006/06/jeff-rense-retains-lawyer-uses.html]

The Truth About the Cassiopaean "Cult" [http://cassiopaea-cult.com/category/cointelpro]

CHILD SEX TRAFFICKING COINTELPRO BUSTED by Sherri Kane & Dr. Leonard Horowitz // COINTELPRO COMPROMISED: Sexual Exploits of Jew-Hating American Terrorists

PROJECT SCAMALOT and the COSMIC GAIA GAMEr LAURA EISENHOWER are LYING to you.

SO is HORUS from MARS- George KAVASSILAS. NOT MY SAVIOUR! GRECO ROMAN GEORGE use to SLAUGHTER CHRISTIANS.

VATICAN FUNDED DRACO...or KROLL? ASHTAR COMMAND are MURDERING VILE VAMPIRE DEVILS! BEWARE

RED ROAD RIGHT ROAD not WHITE ROAD!

- 88-85764898.doc
Crashing my servers doesn't make you right....just shows WHO YOU WORK FOR. BYE BYE! I've apocalysed your AGENDA!

George Kavassilas, Fraud, Eisenhower, Laura Not magdalene, Project sCAMALOT


Occupy Wall Street is COINTELPRO (Phony Opposition) http://www.henrymakow.com/occupy_wall_street_is_cointelpro.html

MARdi 11 22 2011- 11- 6- 11 = 10 ATEN ATON NATO- dark god of WAR. MARs. MARDuk RA. RA SET rararasetDARKSTAR http://serenitystreetnews.info/rararasetdarkstar.htm

PROTECT YOURSELVES for what LIES AHEAD- SAGE & CEDAR -smudges aways BADDIEs, SWEET GRASS grabs GOOD GUYs.

God, Saguna Brahman (personal form) is the transcendent form of Krishna or Vishnu http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brahman ; http://endofreligions.blogspot.com

Run Alex Run, Alex Jones, Going Against the Brave Men and Women of our Armed Forces! http://freedomfighterradio.net/

Cindy Sheehan who is part of United We Strike campaign as a speaker. Pictured with Communist Dictator Hugo Chavez!

http://freedomfighterradio.net/2011/03/12/beware-united-we-strike/

MALKUTH: The Kingdom Of Matter ( Demiurge, Yaldabaoth, CHAOS, 3d) http://www.spirit-alembic.com/malkuth.html

Initiation Into Divine Light Manipulation - Qabbalistic CROSS for SHEILDING yourself in a LIGHT PRISM ( RC sign of cross is reversed. )

Q is proper (+Sacred Geometry) Qabbalistic CROSS, Hermetic & Christian Qabbalah / Kabbalah

- Kaballah is often manipulated by the fallen angels (Malkuth-

SANAT/SATAN/MOLOCH/ MARDUk and SIN faction. Shamballah 4d dragonians. They taught VAMPIRE BLACK MAJICK and how to STEAL LIGHT.)
+Divine Light (Akasha) is primal Element (prima materia) which all remaining Elements origin from. Divine Light is positive energy as opposed to negative dark energy called Death Essence by Necromancers. Light and Dark energy are mutually exclusive. To be more exact, Divine Light is where is no Dark energy and Dark energy is where Light is missing.

-Dark energy can be banished either by extraction or by manipulation with Divine Light.

http://forums.vsociety.net/index.php?topic=18215.0;wap2 ;
http://hermetic.com/osiris/nbrp.htm ;
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Malkuth

+Divine Light is always shining, but not all humans can see it. The concealment or revelation of the Divine Light shining through Daat ("unification"). does not actually happen in Daat itself. It only seems that way from the human perspective within Malkuth. The perception of change can only occur in Malkuth. Humans who become self-giving like the Light become able to see it, and for them the benefits of Daat's Light seem "revealed". However, humans who remain selfish cannot see it, and for them its benefits seem "hidden"

Daat is considered the point of creation, when the active principle of Chokmah, 'wisdom', (knowledge which comes from without), meets with the passive principle of Binah, 'understanding', and creates the archetypal idea of 'knowledge'. These three are sometimes referred to as the "superconscious". Sophia is the Greek name for the Goddess of Wisdom. If Baphomet is written with the Hebrew letters b-p-v-m-t (skip most of the vowels and just write consonants, except that in Hebrew the vowel /o/ is usually spelled with the letter v). This reverses to š-v-p-y-a,

Sophia. Voilà.

However, this sephirot is often not shown on the tree of life, and instead there is an empty space, straddling The Abyss. In fact, there are often two trees depicted, one which shows Daat but not Malkuth (the kingdom), and the other which shows Malkuth but not Daat. These are considered as being before The Fall of Man, and after The Fall, in which the fruit of knowledge is taken from the tree, humanity loses paradise, and falls into the earthly state of suffering represented by Malkuth.


LORD’s Answer with respect to ALLAH SIN worship – (Habakkuk 2 (NIV). For the revelation will not prove false. 15 “Woe to him who gives drink to his neighbors, pouring it from the wineskin till they are drunk, so that he can gaze on their naked bodies! 16 You will be filled with shame instead of glory. Now it is your turn! Drink and let your nakedness be exposed! The cup from the LORD’s right hand is coming around to you, and disgrace will cover your glory. http://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Habakkuk+2&version=NIV

End of Religions - Prediction of Demonic Islam And Mahamada = Paisachyadharama (demonic religion). All man made religions will be destroyed by nature. Mahamada (Incarnation...
of **Tripurasura** (the demon) = **Dharmadushika** (Polluter of righteousness).

http://endofreligions.blogspot.com/

**Your Perps Are The Police, Fbi And Cia Puppets**

http://www.experienceproject.com/stories/Am-Being-Gang-Stalked/1418296

666999$$XXXKKK666666999$$

$$XXXKKK666666999$$

$$XXXKKK666666999$$

$XXXKKK666666999$$XXXKKK666

---

**ThisIsNotAnonymous** - I am a watchman on the wall, have been watchin, now I am telling

**DISCLOSURE** ...Satan superplot meant to separate children of god from their faith by various means of mindcontrol and cosmic alters. I am a code breaker. I know about 1119year and St Bernard. I know why DaVinci didn't use any red pigment in the second version of Madonna on the Rocks and why in this version he made the people so falsely over-white. Black Madonna is true. Our True Earthly Rulers are Black Africans. My King, Our King, IS BLACK. Search the words of His Imperial Majesty Haile Selassi I at the United Nations Oct 1963. Listen to at least the last minutes where HE says we must look to the Creator, then deep within ourselves. No book, no ballot, no bullet... We don't need an election, WE NEED OUR KING FORWARD!!!

I know what you, SATAN, have done to woman over the years.

**I KNOW WOMAN** have the **POWER**. I know we should communicate telepathically and the alphabet sequential processing is abuse of sacred gematria.

I know what you have done and are doing. I am an expert. I am the **CODEBREAKER**. You know you must come for me. I know too much and my FAITH is TOO GREAT ... YOU CANT F&CK WITH SOMEONE WHEN THEY KNOW THE TRUTH ABOUT THEIR KING AND QUEEN!!! JAH RASTAFARI.

(i know about the greys here, men in short sleeve white shirt blak hat, or long sleeve white shirt grey suit). mindcontrol bodyguard of michael moore & kerry cassidy. gangstalking radio hosts & the dead pope john paul.

**DRAWNOWSATANYOURCHECKED.ORG OHOME.YOURHOMEINSIDEHOLLOWEARTH.**

**telepathics.com** - Your ultimate gateway to telepathic information

---

**MOOnday 11 21 2011- 11-5-11- 9**

**DANGER LILITH** is headed for **BERMUDA TRIANGLE** to **RELEASE LEVIATHAN**. lilithlevan

http://serenitystreetnews.info/lilithlevan.htm

**CANCELLED SUNday 11 20 2011**

I guess she LIED AGAIN about a PEACE TREATY.

http://serenitystreetnews.info/accountablepeace.htm

http://www.scribd.com/doc/73292181/CANCELLED-SUNday-11-20-2011-LILITH-
SANGRAILIAN-LIED-AGAIN-about-a-PEACE-TREATY

TREEE, IS THIS BENT CROSS, how you sacrificed the SAVIOUR? I THINK YOUR JESUS IS A RED DRAGON.

TREEE......MOLOCH is not welcome up here. YOU HAVE BEEN WARNED. BYE BYE.

SANGRAILIAN- WOULD RATHER SACRIFICE CHILDREN and have MEN be SOUL DIERS to these REPTILIAN DRACONIAN MURDERERS.

TOO BAD LILITH...you let your PEOPLE DOWN. TRAITOR BLACK WIDOW. I Guess 14 websites to start was not enough for your PARADIGM

LEVIATHAN dragon is an enemy of light. This spirit wants to destroy ministries, especially those at labor in the harvest, and he will do it with his tongue. Leviathan is a serpent snake like creature.

Isaiah 27:1 "In that day the Lord with his severe sword, great and strong, will punish Leviathan the fleeing serpent, Leviathan the twisted serpent, and he will slay the reptile that is in the sea."

Unless Christians confront the Futurity of Daniel’s 70th Week head-on . . . they will continue to labor under a grand delusion that today’s geopolitical realities are irrelevant and disengaging. Their participation in the greatest hour of human history—history for which they desperately attempt to interpret—will pass them by in ignorance and unbelief. But all those aforementioned “eschatological conflicts” are about to be rendered mute, as the forces of Gog and Magog, and the Syria Card are about to fall!

The Book Of Enoch BANNED by BAAL worshippers // Israel on the Eve of the Revolution

Illuminatreee.info ARMAGEDDON ALERT aka LILITH -Sangrailian //
http://www.illuminatreee.info/

SATURNday 11 19 2011= 16 = 7 SUN-to SUNday 11 20 2011- 8 MOON.

aMERIka is in SERIOUS DANGER! WAKE up the OCCUPY ACTIVISTS and get them OUT of HARMS WAY!


RAINBOW ANGELS U NITE
http://serenitystreetnews.info/rainbowangels.htm

WORLD UN ARMY slaughtering civilians globally.

http://serenitystreetnews.info/serenitystreetnewssept2011.htm

http://serenitystreetnews.info/sangrailiansep162011.doc


http://serenitystreetnews.info/serenitystreetnewssept2011.htm
ALL for the VATICAN VAMPIRE TRINITY- SATURN, SIN and ATON.

TWILIGHT BREAKING DAWN VAMPIRE MOVIE out just in time to PROGRAM you for what is coming ahead. http://www.twilightbreakingdawn.org/

ATTENTION: Hebrewsaxons David Icke-Isaac and Alex Jones cointelpro dangerous agents of the Chinese Draconians - traitor draconian agent David Icke because the massive revelations of G.H.REES against the Draconian Chinese invasion was a threat to the Hebrew-Chinese interests Icke represents, as interests which seek the Total Chinese Dictatorship all over the planet or “Kingdom of Jehovah-Sin-Sion-Zion-Sina-China” or "NEW WORLD 888" after the destruction of all the white+black race nations. (This is also an oath taken by all hebrewmasons and all gentile masons in their masonic lodges). The same acted the Hebrew-chinese Agent Alex Jones, when friends of G.H.REES tried to publish G.H.REES planetary security documents in his forum (www.prisonplanet.com ). We call all the worldwide friends of G.H.REES to invade Icke and Alex Jones forums and attack them in any way possible! Also we are being informed that another Hebrew agent of the Chinese with the name David Wilcock is preaching that the Chinese allegedly will save the world, along with their ET allies (e.g. draconians) !!!!
http://divinecosmos.com/start-here/davids-blog/872-disclosureevent //

DANA= I HAVE CONTACTED
JORDAN MAXWELL, DAVID ICKE, JEFF RENSE, TSARION, SHRINER and that whole BAND of

ALTERNATIVE MEDIA ( American Freedom RADIO- PHOENIX logo).
Cointelpro- they have IGNORED the SOLUTION for several YEARS now. I am disappointed. THANK YOU FOR OUTTING YOUR PLANS. FAIL!

NOTE to all

FREEMASONS- the HIDDEN HAND is SUPPOSE to serve and protect the
EGGonomy, not DESTROY it.

Yaldabaoth /JAHBULON /RA/ROMAns have been LYING to you all. LIZARD QUEEN too.)

( DRACO REPTOIDS HIJACKED the Andromedan OLYMPIAN DYNASTY) All the Queen’s forces and all the Queen’s men

House of Windsor-Mountbatten. Or rather it was Saxe-Coburg-Gotha-Battenberg. The Queen has massive investments in America - Virginia Company under James I and Sir Francis Bacon which carved up those lands from the very start. The British Crown still owns America (possibly on behalf of the Vatican) and, with the London-based Brotherhood, the Queen enjoys an amazing income from the raw materials and other profits generated by the United States (the Virginia Company).

Windsors ( have a blood connection to Mohammed, the official founder of Islam. In short, the ancestors of the Windsors were fundamental in putting the Black Nobility’s
William of Orange on the British throne after which the Bank of England and the power of the City of London was firmly established. Queen Elizabeth (El-lizard-birth), through her Hanoverian ancestors, and others, carries the bloodline of the Black Nobility in Germany and all these strands, be they Irish, Scottish, German, Danish, Swedish, whatever, go back via the Black Nobility Venetians through to the Phoenicians, the Egyptians, to Sumer, and the reptilians
http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/biggestsecret/biggestsecretbook/biggestsecret18.htm

OUTTING APATHY - I am disappointed in PROVINCIAL/STATE//REGIONAL/ FIRST NATIONS GOVERNMENT PAID PAWNS too.

You sold out YOUR OWN BLOODLINES for WASICHU BRIBES. SAD. (meegwetch for ignoring me for so so so so so so so many years.)

7thfire.info SPIRITUAL

RENAISSANCE here we come! MARKHAM- New YORK REGION, OTTAWA KANATA KINAKWII NATION

1000 pts to everyone to start! RECORD YOUR TIME in a bank book 1 hr = 10 pts

RAINBOW WARRIORS and SANGRE RAAL TEMPLARS ready in TORONTO. William Shakespeare is the next SEA SIR!
http://www.shakesaspear.com/

8thfire.info SIOUX/ SAULT / ALGOMA (ONTARIO) LOCALS ready for BIS ( BE In SERENITY), WATER, LAND and TIME currency.
(http://www.awakeincanada.com/index.cfm)

Debunking Dan Brown: The Real Knights Templar
http://www.dummies.com/how-to/content/debunking-dan-brown-the-real-knights-templar.html

The 'Sangreal' and the Holy Grail "Where did the documents go?"
http://www.historyversusthedavincicode.com/chapterthirtyeight.htm

The Holy Order of the Templars of the Sangre Calice
http://xaria.wikispaces.com/Holy+Order+of+the+Sangre+Calice

TEMPLAR TRUE An archetypal tale about a modern Knight Templar by Beatrix Murrell:
http://www.bizcharts.com/templar_true/default.php

- 94 -85764898.doc
RAINBOW CIRCLE of LIGHT-
MANATAKA AMERICAN INDIAN COUNCIL- Dedicated to Magdala

http://www.manataka.org/page235.html

RECONCILIATION Seeking Dialogue, Parallel, and Understanding between Amerindian and Christian Theologies - My brothers and sisters, I hope that this blesses your spirit, and my prayer to the Creator, the Great Mystery, our Heavenly Father, the All-Nourishing Mother (El Shaddai,) the God of the Heavens and the Earth, is that the rift be filled. By David T’soi Gitli Armstrong
http://www.manataka.org/page2515.html

WARRIORS OF THE RAINBOW//
PURE ONES= SHINING ONES THE CATHARS The Rainbow Warriors

http://www.innu.ca/

HYDRO DEAL is a SERIOUS MISTAKE. Don't KILL YOURSELVES with the HYDRO DEAL $$$ BRIBE. VATICAN WHORES are LYING to you. You will get your funds via VERICHIP implants if you listen to the VATICAN WHORES.

CURRENCY= FLOW of ENERGY on LAND, AIR and WATER. ENERGY = PEOPLE....NOT DIRTY OIL!
UNIONS, SCHOOL BOARDS, POLITICS, COURTS, all SYSTEMS ( SEWERS) of SATAN are a HOUSE of CARDS, based on MONEY that DOES NOT EXIST.

In the END...the DEVILS will lose...so you need to choose your side NOW. We will know you by your fruit. YOU ARE BEING TESTED. You cannot change your mind after DEATH.

The problem is most WOMEN are LISTENING but most MEN aren't.

Men will war due to IGNORANCE-DIE protecting their BLOOD OATH SINS and EGOS.

CALIFORNIA/WASHINGTON/HOLLYWOOD/$$$ is bringing in the
PHOENIX/NWO via MEDIA, UFO's, NESARA and PROJECT BLUEBEAM.

RAINBOW WARRIORs are GATHERING in TORONTO (the meeting place)... CANADA will have the EAGLE/EDEN 7th/8th fire after the EARTHQUAKE.

TUATHA de DANAAN are in CANADA, KanataRepublic.info

ALL that MOCKING, name calling, criticizing of my character has made me UNSTOPPABLE...I can't wait to get away from those that MOCKED me for so many years....I have found my heaven....I always am focused on the FINISH LINE. I AM an EAGLE!....not a turkey...... meegwetch to those that MOCKED ME....called me CRAZY....I am blessed....meegwetch ...for my freedom and unstoppable STRENGTH and INDEPENDENT WISDOM....NAMASTE! I AM in SERENITY..................


The Holy Spirit and the Age of Revealing-The Holy Spirit was referred to as "Wisdom" (Sophia), and was equated with transcendent knowledge. This knowledge may extend to the son of god, and then to god himself, but it must first begin with self-knowledge. This is literally what Sophia of the Trinity is - knowledge of the self.

The conspiring forces that sought to make this self-knowledge taboo, and who distorted and complicated our understanding and veneration of the true Holy Spirit, were attempting to blot out the self from the Holy Trinity and from the spiritual canon. To imagine the Holy Spirit to be some vague presence, or some indefinable aspect of the Virgin Mary, a white ethereal dove, an abstract metaphysical principle, or an inexplicable mystery, suited the desires of the Christian priestarchy but denied their flock their most valuable key to the gates of salvation. What we were not told is that without the key of knowledge of the self, the other keys, should they even come into our possession, are worthless.

http://www.irishoriginssofcivilization.com/irishoriginsexcerpts/excerpts-intro2.html

The Family EXPOSED! Who is behind it all. A MUST SEE // Tribe of Danu Tuatha de Danann Children of the FAEther

THORsday 11 17
2011 BLACKPOPENWO666 BULFORD

HELLARY CLINTON was PAINT BALL BOMBED in the PHILLIPINES after meetings with the NWO military POLICE STATE BEAST BRIBED VATICAN WHORES.

clinton paint attack

BLACK POPE PLAN- OBAMA assassination attempt and RACE WAR right on schedule... WHITE HOUSE SHOTS fired. WHITE GUY BLAMED. LOOKS like an OCCUPY PROTESTER. http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/april2008/042008_ventura_warns.htm

BLACK POPE INVADING SYRIA- ??? rebel Free Syrian Army ??? NOT! announced today the creation of a temporary military council with the aim of ousting the regime of President Bashar al-Assad and protecting civilians from his forces???

ARAB SPRING = SIoN= PROTOCOLS=VATICAN= NWO= GENOCIDE= VERICHIP= 666-

Syrian revolution, the Free Syrian Army. THE MILITARY council is suppose to "bring down the current regime, protect Syrian civilians from its oppression ( killing them REALLY), protect private and public property, and prevent chaos and acts of revenge when it falls." http://www.indianexpress.com/news/free-syrian-army-forms-military-council-to-oust-bashar-al-ssad/876824/

UNited WORLD ARMY is NOT a PEACE KEEPER. It plans to GENOCIDE the WHITE and INDIGENOUS POPULATIONS, to be more controllable under DRACO REPTOID RULE. WE ARE FOOD FOLKS....the WOLVES are LYING.

GET ALL your $$$ out of the STOCK MARKET and spend it on land, water, survival seeds, etc.

DEVIL in ROME is going to CULL the HERD soon.

Cut off the ENERGY supply. CLOSE the BANKS.

BRING in the ANTI-CHRIST to BRIBE you and then verichip you..

- 97 -85764898.doc
The **globalists own/stole** it all anyway.

**WARNING** // True Geostrategics & Astrostrategics // 666
NesaRA WARNING

http://pope-ratz.blogspot.com/2008/02/benedict-xvi-proves-jesuit-myths-right.html

The SATANIC SECRET COVENANT aka JESUits SIoNists The Black Pope pdf ;

http://8thfire.info/2011/10/15/3-trinity-pedophile-satanist-alert jesuits-vatican-black-pope/

http://serenitystreetnews.info/serenitystreetnewsnov152011.htm

**MERCREDI- 11 16 2011** = 11-9-11 = 13= 4 (FOR all the CHILDREN of the LIGHT, need a safe place to LEARN)
http://serenitystreetnews.info/SATURNSATANSIONSIN.htm

(We are taking back our LAND and BUILDINGS... GLOBALLY)
YOU'RE FINISHED! Let's vote

OCCUPY POLICE PROVOKATEURS are going to start trouble. OCCUPY wallstreet is a SET up for FEMA CAMPS.

**HELP! NAZI ALERT! HELP! NAZI ALERT! MORE CRIMINALS SELECTING CRIMINALS to RAPE WOMEN and CHILDREN in CANADA!**

**HELP! NAZI ALERT! HELP! NAZI ALERT!**

**SADLY....most won't wake up until after HAaRPER KILLS MILLIONS in CANADA.**

**COURT sewer SYSTEMS SERVE- SATURN, SATAN 666999$$$. SATURNASATANSIONSIN**

**VATICAN TALIBAN** are the RADICAL ISLAMISTS. **SHAME** on YOU!


**HARPER had this video since 2003 -Illuminazi 9-11 Holyhealthy DVD**

**VATICAN PROSTITUTE**-Prime Minister **Stephen Harper** has gone back to the ranks of the **Mounties** and has **chosen Bob Paulson** as the next **commissioner of the RCMP**, Paulson, who served with the Canadian Forces and trained as a jet pilot before joining the RCMP 25 years ago, spent most of his policing career in British Columbia.
Organized Abduction, Torture, Exploitation and Murder of Women and Children on Canada's West Coast

An organized system of abduction, exploitation, torture and murder of large numbers of women and children appears to exist on Canada's west coast, and is operated and protected in part by sectors of the RCMP, the Vancouver Police Department (VPD), the judiciary, and members of the British Columbia government and federal government of Canada, including the Canadian military.

This system is highly funded and linked to criminal organizations including the Hell's Angels, the Hong Kong Triad, and unnamed individual “free lance” mobsters from Vancouver and the USA. It is funded in part by a massive drug trade, with which it is intimately connected.

This system is decades-old and has been supplied for many years with women and children from aboriginal reserves and residential schools, with the paid collusion of lawyers, clergy and officials of the Roman Catholic, Anglican and United Church of Canada, along with state-funded aboriginal leaders and officials of the Department of Indian Affairs.

- This system is international in scope, Vancouver being one spoke in a wheel of pedophilia, sex slavery, human organ black markets, "snuff" films and violent child pornography that has outlets throughout the Pacific Rim world, particularly in China and Thailand.

- This system relies upon a network of complicity extending to the highest levels of power in Canada and other nations, involving coroners, judges, doctors, clergy, politicians and social workers, as well as the media. It also relies upon a network of "body dumping grounds" and mass graves, located in remote rural areas or on aboriginal reserves and both church and Crown land, where human remains are regularly disposed of by RCMP officers.
This system is kept in place because of a practice and philosophy of tolerance and protection by the established police, judicial, military, church and governmental institutions in Canada and elsewhere. The crimes committed by individual officers of the police, churches, court and government against women and children caught in this system are known and tolerated by these institutions.

Eyewitness Accounts


RCMP Watch

Who is keeping them accountable? Mounties must get their wool (m)an. Allegations of sexual harassment and bullying within the RCMP are just the latest black marks in an incredibly long list of indictments against the national police force. In fact, there has been so much controversy, scandal, criminal misconduct, fraud and reports of incompetence in the RCMP in recent years, it's an open question whether the institution is broken beyond repair.

http://www.rcmpwatch.com/

FIRE THESE CRIMINALS!
START OVER. 1000 pts to everyone to start!

LAND, WATER and TIME for CURRENCY. RECORD YOUR TIME in a bank book 1 hr = 10 pts

MARIO MONTI-
BANKSTER new prime minister for the VATICAN EXOPOLITICIANS in ITALY. (Monti is a member of the Presidium of the Friends of Europe, a leading European think tank, was the first chairman of Bruegel, an European think tank founded in 2005. He is the European Chairman of the Trilateral Commission, a think tank founded in 1973 by David Rockefeller. He is also a leading member of the Bilderberg Group. Monti is an international adviser to Goldman Sachs and The Coca-Cola Company.)

Another biker gang feeding women to pigs?!

http://www.unsolvedcanada.ca/index.php?PHPSESSID=792eb8e36a721888ac7000e50460d&topic=1924.msg12277#msg12277

The alleged "hooker game" is a protected system run by Vancouver police and RCMP officers in which prostitutes are arrested, drugged, raped and sometimes filmed as part of violent pornographic and "snuff" movies, in which they are tortured and killed on film.

http://www.unsolvedcanada.ca/index.php?PHPSESSID=792eb8e36a721888ac7000e50460d&topic=1924.msg12277#msg12277
The women killed in this manner are then disposed of at special body dumping sites monitored by the police.

- The witness claims that there are two levels of the "hooker game": the simplest level involves the arrest, drugging and raping of prostitutes, then releasing them. The witness estimates that at least one-quarter of all Vancouver policemen take part in this level of the "hooker game", and that the rest of the police force as well as the Mayor and Chief of Police are aware of it.

- The higher level of the game involves the use of prostitutes in snuff and pornographic films, and in torturing and murdering them. While unaware of the details of the more extreme level of the game, most police know of its existence but do not betray it or its practitioners for fear that their involvement in the lower level of the game will be exposed. The witness claims that the drug most commonly used on victims of the "hooker game" is SCOPALAMINE, a hypnotic barbituate often termed a "rape drug", in which the victim is "zombified", obeying any command, and then is unable to remember the events for some time.

However, memory can return, and the fear of this occurring, more extreme game to murder the victims and dispose of their bodies.


OPPOSAMES....all POLI-TICS are FUNDED by the LIZARD CROWN-Donation to Bob Rae helps RCMP connect the dots in Revenue-Agency corruption probe NOT!

( all are in the DRUG-HUMAN TRAFFICKING/SEX/SNUFF/RAPE/MURDER/BLACK BUDGET -BUSINESS TOGETHER)
Mohammad Shafia—DON'T DEMONIZE THIS MAN! HE is INNOCENT.

06 30 2009 - 9-11 SATANIC RITUAL SACRIFICE
DATES for SATURN CULT- Shafia family murder is an alleged honour killing that took place on June 30, 2009, in Kingston, Ontario, Canada. Zainab Shafia, 19, Sahar Shafia, 17, and Geeti Shafia, 13, all sisters, as well as Rona Amir Mohammed, 50, their father's first wife, were found dead inside a car that was discovered underwater in the northernmost Kingston Mills lock of the Rideau Canal on the same day. On July 23, the teenagers' parents Mohammad Shafia, 58 and Tooba Mohammad Yahya, 41 as well as their brother Hamed Shafia, 20 were arrested on charges of four counts of first degree murder and conspiracy to commit murder.

On October 11, 2011, jury selection began for the joint trial. .
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shafia_family_murder

RACIAL PROFILING DEFAMATION for NEW WORLD ORDER. THE SATURNian COURT sewer SYSTEM feeds SATAN.

Accused in canal deaths said daughters betrayed Islam

I AM ASHAMED of YOU ALL!

(I KNOW ISLAMIC PEOPLE PERSONALLY in CANADA. YOU ARE DEFAMING a very GOD LOVING, RESPECTFUL PEOPLE who are extremely LOVING. I AM WATCHING YOU CAREFULLY. )

DON'T believe the $$$ BRIBED WHORES in BLACK GOWNs. They worship SATURN, LORD of the RINGS, YALDABAOTH, DEMIURGE.

http://satansm.com/indexingles.htm ( this link is from the catholic website emails)

THE COPS are the FREEMASONS. They worship the fallen angels. ( Why don't you clean up your own backyard!)
http://www.thefullwiki.org/Sophia_(wisdom) ;;
http://www.sullivan-county.com/id2/gnostic_files/demiurge.htm

HUMAN TRAFFICKING CANADIAN CORRUPTION, RCMP MURDERS, Snuff Films ..

SECRET RECORDINGS MADE by POLICE???. Where did these cops tape these secret recordings

RCMP SNUFF FILMS and other SMUTT that is HIDDEN FROM YOU are made by BRIBED RCMP and other MEN without HONOUR.

THOSE that SERVE the LIZARD CROWN are the VILE MURDERERS protected by the JESUIT military faction, subservient to the LIZARD QUEEN and the DRACO VAMPIRE VATICAN.


- 102 -85764898.doc
KALI MAA IS REALLY going to CLEAN YOUR CLOCK now... CRONUS CRIMINAL CHILD MOLESTERS and MURDERERS! BRING IT ON BABY! http://religion-faith.com/hindu-and-hinduism/hindu-gods-goddesses/goddess-kali-maa.html

LET THOSE INNOCENT PEOPLE GO. PUT the REAL CRIMINALS in FEMA CAMPS. (Rideau Murders-KINGSTON SET UP. BELLial BLACKmail again Mohammad Shafia innocent. DON'T kill him to shut him up!) http://www.huffingtonpost.com/mobileweb/2011/10/28/family-accused-of-killing_n_1063806.html

Rideau Canal murders
Canadastreetnews.com uNscrEWS- July 23, 2009 these videos are outdated but nothing has changed so far....

COPS got you on the MAYhem LIST? http://www.mayhem.net/Crime/vancouver.html (Got so many cameras....why don't you EXPOSE YOURSELVES)

AUSTRALIA PUPPET and ALBERTA PUPPET look like the same GENETIC CLONES!?:

The Dark Gods
http://www.gnosticliberationfront.com/dark_gods1.htm

ALBERTA is going back to S'COOL! http://serenitystreetnews.info/emails sent from nov 11 2011.doc (you can deconnect my revolver maps but I know they got their homework anyway)

RIP ANOTHER RITUAL SACRIFICE of other CANADIAN CHILD of LIGHT for DIRTY OIL SATANISTS who fund LYING CORRUPT POLITICIANS. 111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111

-HOW and WHAT TIME did KYLE FUNDYTUS DIE on SUNday ????? 11 13 2011=- 11-6-11=10 ATEN ATON NATION

NUMBER 11, 16 yr old (7 SUN), a Grade 11 student, five-foot-eleven, 160-pound forward, at Holy Trinity Catholic High School,

( did he die the same time as JACK LAYTON, as VICTOR FLETCHER's CAR EXPLOSION???)

Hockey tragedy leads to more questions - A young teen died after he was struck in the neck with a puck around 3:30 p.m. while blocking a shot. hit in the third period of a game. SATURNday. Kyle Fundytus was rushed to hospital from the Clareview arena. (18 Players - 9).

Fundytus had been with the club for four years, Tonatiuh rules over trecena Miquiztli (death). He is Lord of the Day for days with

number 4 http://www.azteccalendar.com/god/tonatiuh.html

“IT wasn’t even that hard of a shot. It was a solid shot from the point [and it] hit him in a fluky spot, I guess,” said one witness who asked not to be identified.

This tragedy follows on the death of NHL enforcers Derek Boogaard, Rick Rypien and Wade Belak. Belak was the last to die and he committed suicide. http://blogs.canoe.ca/lifesportsoften/?p=67311


WHY so SECRET BOYS? ARE YOU HIDING SOMETHING!? 

NUMEROLOGY looks bad on YOU!
(I can see thru the BULL in OCCUPY WALLSTREET ANONYMOUS ROCKEFELLER WHORES-

OCCUPY OCCULT OCCUPIED, TOILET, OUTHOUSE, USELESS EATER, ZOMBIE, RED TAG TENTS, MEDIA ATTENTION... INTERNET will go DOWN because BILL GATES will want it that WAY!)

GET THE DEVIL OUT OF THE CHURCHES and BRING the CHILDREN BACK to RIGHTNESS with CREATOR not $$$ SATAN $$$!

Signs of A Lightworker - Waking up 2012 and Beyond

For all of the radiant beings who guide humanity toward the creation of a lasting peace on Earth,

with her transformation into a heavenly planet under the purifying red light of the solar twins.

There is an occult energy in

the heart that comes from Tonatiuh, the Sun, and if man releases it, returning it consciously to the Sun, he becomes immortal.

But to liberate this energy, sacrifice is necessary.

Man must sacrifice the desires and habits that he adores, sacrifice them in himself, and turn the knife against the enemy that he carries within himself, that keeps his heart a prisoner.

In recent times men still remembered these words, but they have now forgotten their significance.

They have made enemies of other men to sacrifice them and take out their hearts, believing such offerings would propitiate Tonatiuh.

Such is their degeneration, such is their superstition.

When fear unites with knowledge, terrible things are done.

It is the self within ourselves that we have to sacrifice.
It is our own heart that has to be torn out of the false being and offered to the light.


I have tweeted my MASTERS of WISDOM...I hope they join the EA RthPA Rty

MOON day 11 14 2011 = 11-7-11 = 2 -
too quiet on the western front so far. WHITE PINE PEACE PARTY PLANNING?

http://serenitystreetnews.info/WHITEPINEPEACEPARTYPLANNING.htm


SINISTER MINISTER FLAHERTY in CHINA prostituting CANADA 's dirty energy to the CHINESE. (you look AWEFUL JIM! YOU need a vacation. RETIRE and go on WELFARE!)

CURRENCY= FLOW of ENERGY on LAND, AIR and WATER. ENERGY = PEOPLE.....NOT DIRTY OIL!

UNIONS, SCHOOL BOARDS, POLITICS, COURTS, all SYSTEMS (SEWERS) of SATAN are a HOUSE of CARDS, based on MONEY that DOES NOT EXIST.

FREE FREE ENERGY- MAGNETIC MOTORS, COLD FUSION, SPLIT WATER for H2.

United States & CANADA CORPse are British Colonies- EXTORTING TAXES FOR THE LIZARD DRACO CROWN! http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/united_states_british_colony_index.htm

TwoRowWampumWorld http://serenitystreetnews.info/tworowwampumworld.htm

The original instructions direct that we who walk about on the Earth are to express a great respect, an affection, and a gratitude toward all the spirits which create and support Life.

We give a greeting and thanksgiving to the many supporters of our own lives—the corn, beans, squash, the winds, the sun.

When people cease to respect and express gratitude for these many things, then all life will be destroyed, and human life on this planet will come to an end. http://www.onondagavesica.info/docs/BasicCall.htm
**RED ELK’s VISION:** SAW MANY GREAT WHITE CLIPPER-LIKE SAILING SHIPS PATROLLING OUR COAST-LINES. THESE GREAT WHITE PROTECTORS WERE... ANGELS!

**AMERICA THEN SETTLED DOWN TO PEACE** and GODLINESS LIVING... AND LEADING!! Folks, WE BECOME A PARADISE. The "Garden" "RETURNED"

. An EXAMPLE to ALL EARTHS PEOPLE of what "Gentiles" can DO, and BE.

IS There HOPE?

**YES!** Can this be CHANGED to let ALL THE BADNESS "CHANGE"? **YES!** But ONLY IF 85 to 87% OF OUR WORLD'S POPULATION RETURNS TO RIGHTNESS IN GOD....NOW! And in the ONENESS...in LIKE MIND...

PLEAD FOR MERCY ONE/FOR ALL MANKIND. We have TILL THE "SKYS TURN RED" THERE WILL BE NO HOPE OF CHANGING THAT "PROBABILITY" DURING, OR AFTERWARDS! I PLEAD OF YOU...LISTEN! CHANGE NOW! Before it's too late http://www.redelk.net/

**The Prophecy of the 8th Fire- THE 8TH FIRE** One Earth * One Whole Circle * Again. A vision of hope.... for the future.....for the Earth......for the children They will come to a fork in the road. One road will lead to Materialism and D destruction, for almost all living creatures. The other road will lead to a Spiritual Way upon which the Native People will be standing. This path will lead to the lighting of the 8th fire, a period of eternal peace, harmony and a "New Earth", Where the destruction of the past will be healed. The prophecy of the 8th fire is one of many ancient prophecies that refer to the year 2012 and the years directly preceding it [http://www.fourdirectionsteachings.com/transcripts/ojibwe.htm](http://www.fourdirectionsteachings.com/transcripts/ojibwe.htm) To the Aztecs this is the time of the 6th sun, a time of transformation and the creation of a new race, To the Mayans it is the end of time as we know it, To the Incas it is the time of meeting ourselves again. In Egypt, according to the Great Pyramid [stone calendar] the present time cycle ends in the year 2012. The calendars of both the Mayans and the Cherokee end in 2012. [http://www.the8thfire.org/](http://www.the8thfire.org/)

**Red Elk's Great Vision-**Death, so GREAT train **box cars haul thousands** of bodies to put in the Dakota badlands - using the Aurora's as burial places. Almost all dead come from the East. Yet to happen [http://www.redelk.net/website/Great_Vision.htm](http://www.redelk.net/website/Great_Vision.htm)

**8th fire, anishinabe.info, jrgenius.com PLAYLIST**

**HAARP, MILITARY Bases**

**Mind Control UFOs Swine Flu Dr Kilde**

SUNday 11 13 2011= 11-6-11=10 ATEN ATON NATO [http://serenitystreetnews.info/JehovahEnlil.htm](http://serenitystreetnews.info/JehovahEnlil.htm) Jehovah Enlil won't let me work today...so I will just keep spamming..D cramnote

**OCCUPYMOVEMENT-** should be giving 1000 credits (100 hrs) community currency **usury free** to your activists, for sacrificing their time for this movement. Others in the...
The community should be doing the same. START at 1000 credits for all and let the CURRENCY FLOW! OCCUPYMOVEMENTROCK EFELLER GATEKEEPERS. I am sick of spamming you. cramnote


HARPER and OBAMINATION in HAWAII at a NWO MICROCHIP GENOCIDE meeting. Currently having a secret discussion behind closed doors. OUR GOVERNMENTS are keeping secrets from us? NO!?

We're broke...have HARPER SWIM BACK to CANADA!


Professed JESUits KILL ANYONE who get in THEIR WAY.

DON'T EDUCATE WOMEN...WOMEN wi ll OUT SMART the JESUIT PEDOPHIleS ONE DAY and take back their EGGoNomy

and trust the CHOSEN SEaMEN to PROTECT and NURTURE them. AGAIN

Holyhealthy DVD

- 108 -85764898.doc
DON't deal with the devil! He OWNS the MONEY SYSTEM S$IN$S$666999

http://www.exposingsatanism.org/illuminati-jesuits-blood-oath.htm

Exposing Satanism...

SATURNday 11 12 2011 = 9
GOON ( for WHOM BELLial TOLLS?)

rainbowwarrior http://serenitystreetnews.info/rainbowwarriors.htm

SPAMMING the CATHOLIC congregations now...far and wide. (lots of PORNO, Satanism and PHARMA emails to edit out. SHAME on you PERVERTS!) KALI MAA is going to CUT your CORD SOON! UNBLOCK my computer....CSIS....national insecurity http://serenitystreetnews.info/emails sent from nov 10 2011.doc

SORRY HARPER....CANADIANS won't WORSHIP SATAN SATURN MOLOCH. You picked the WRONG TRIBEs to GENOCIDE! GET your PARACHUTE...it's gonna be a pink one!

RedROAD RIGHTROAD not white road PLAYlist // Robert Morning Sky Holy Cannabalism, Eucharist playlist

Queer Culture BONESmen VATICAN VAMPIRES (VILE FILTH of HELL) PLAYLIST

Yaldabaoth Demiurge playlist

FRIAday 11 11 2011 = 8

CALLING ALL RAINBOW WARRIORS- time is NOW http://www.welcomehome.org/rainbow/prophhecy/prophesies.html

WAMPUM WORLD AGAPE TRAINS here we come...LET's
GET THOSE INNOCENT PEOPLE OUT OF HARM'S WAY!

FRIAday 11 11 2011 = 8


CALLING ALL RAINBOW WARRIORS- time is NOW http://www.welcomehome.org/rainbow/prophecies/prophecies.html

WAMPUM WORLD AGAPE TRAINS here we come...LET's GET THOSE INNOCENT PEOPLE OUT OF HARM'S WAY!

http://serenitystreetnews.info/peacetrain.htm ; http://www.welcomehome.org/rainbow/prophecies/prophecies.html

Gnosticism / Neo Platonism -The ONE// Manly P. Hall -- What is Neo-platonism?

China needs to see the SNAKES with different glasses—or 2011/10/28 by mjsantos in Free trade, Geopolitics, THETA - China is selected as an easy target for Western elected officials to bully because they always do that BLAME GAME, when the fault is theirs. The massive EVIL PROPAGANDA MACHINE has many adhere to ‘China Threat’ assumptions doesn’t help much either. Not only that, the political squabble these days is becoming more tabloid

Hollywood gossip! No essence! Like Hitlerand their Propaganda gang said, Repeat the LIE over and over and people will believe it. So with millions of dollars poured on information channels: They must do the LIE- LITTLE TRUTH – LIE sandwich. Sheeples eat it gladly like McJunk burgers accompanied by nuke-dipped French fries harvested from Zionist GMO grounds.

China needs to see through these tactics by the West, Zionists, Rothschilds, Rockefellers, Federal Reserve, Wall Street. Many are also ungrateful bastards when China has been the one helping the world during 2008 recession. It is so sad, because there are many good leaders out there and they are being pulled into deceitful schemes. Seriously, I don’t like the games of deceit. So many dishonorable people the higher you go up the mountain. And when everything crashes, China will be the one whom these Zionist Bankers and their imbecile Economists come begging for China to rescue again. In fact, the parasites are already putting their roots in China.

The History of the Peace Train is about trains, it made sense to model this work after a train. The foreword assumes the role of the engine, the body the various boxcars, while the afterword is the caboose. The story is told in a steady rhythm and cadence that matches the rhythm of a train’s
motion over the rails. The meandering narrative of this history will resemble a train's journey around winding rivers, mountain passes, valleys and gorges. There will also be rising crescendos, climaxes and anti-climaxes resembling climbs up steep mountain grades and descents into deep mountain gorges. In short, this narrative should read like a real-life train journey, so enjoy the ride.

Fukushima Disaster: Karma is No Chameleon but Shows its True Colours ©
Timothy Watson

- They are lying to the public about the radiation poisoning of the world's population. I think government officials have already evacuated to underground installations. The Canadian and South Korean governments are not owning up to the truth about the Caesium-137 radiation in the region of the Far East. Proton-based radiation goes west and Ion-based radiation goes east. We are getting iodide radiation, which has a 3-7 day half life. The more proton caesium-137 radiation has a 30.4 year half life and has fallen all

over Korea and China, http://serenitystreetnews.info/Fukushima Disaster Revealed.pdf

BYE SATANISTs here comes SERENITYSTREETNEWS.com

THORsday 11 10 2011 = 7 SUN in FULL MOON tonight. PREPARE for RITUAL SACRIFICES to BE INLLial by the ILLUMINATI

http://www.serenitystreetnews.info/fullmoon7sunscorpio.htm

PRAY for KARMA to return 1000 fold back to the ILLUMINATI! Meegwetch and NAMASTE!

Satan’s Day Care - in 1983, a three-year-old named Matthew Johnson told his mother that Ray, a worker at the day care he attended, could fly. He went on to say Ray had thrown another child to lions, that he chopped off a baby’s head and set it on fire, molested a goat, conducted rituals with elephants and witches, taken the children on trains and planes and made Matthew drink blood. Rather than being treated as a fanciful tale or a bizarre or even alarming fantasy, Matthew’s story became testimony at the longest, most expensive trial in California history. 


http://abbottgran.wordpress.com/category/religion/

- 111 -85764898.doc
Moment Saddam Hussein is sentenced to death in 2006.// SADDAM EXECUTION REAL VIDEO NOT FAKE 2006

MAYDAY MAY DAY CANADA DIES 2011

Cramnote Amber Kirwan- Another Child Ritually Sacrificed for the Hitler Haarper, $$$, No Child Left Behind,...

WINNIPEG — Manitoba bands toss legal gauntlet with sale of cheap smokes Dakota First Nations will flout the law Wednesday by selling cigarettes for under half the normal retail price in Manitoba. Great Buffalo Nation Dakota, an alliance of about 10 Dakota nations in the Prairie provinces, will sell cigarettes for $40 a carton. For sale are Wolf Pack and Deerfield brand cigarettes from Mohawk distributors in Quebec.  

B.C.'s Premier Clark breaks with decades-long first nations strategy - Two weeks ago, a delegation of B.C. first nations leaders led their own mission in China to prepare the ground with a different emphasis – that investors should be prepared to accommodate the interests of native peoples if they hope to do business here. Although the B.C. government is not walking away from treaty negotiations, some native leaders are worried the policy will leave behind communities where there are no ready investment opportunities.  

JUST as planned. CT V is
propanganding IRAN getting targetted for NATO GENOCIDE NWO NOW. (you are accountable! YOU ALL KNOW YOU ARE LYING! TELL IT LIKE IT IS!).

MEDIA WHORES getting paid to LIE and promote propaganda to KILL, RAPE, SODOMIZE INNOCENT PEOPLE, so that they can have more OIL, BLOOD SACRIFICE for allah/sin.

Creator has no CHOICE but to SHAKE the FLEAS off this PLANet, cause the parasites continue to DESTROY her and HER CHILDREN.

The Children of the LIGHT will be reborn in 5d, and the 3d/4d TARES shall have their ARMAGEDDON. You get what you PRAYED for.

THOSE WHO CONTINUE TO KNOWINGLY CORRUPT and DECEIVE will be brought into a WE the PEOPLE court soon. WAMPUM WORLD

YOU WILL BE CHIPPED, PARACHUTED, and assigned to CLEANUP DUTIES, where the PEOPLE see fit. LIARS beware

( If you are not HUNTED DOWN by ANGRY CHURCH LADIES first and burned at

the VAMPIRE BBQ. ( 1 horus= 10 pts) **BOUNTY HUNTERS**

HAARPer invades LIBYA with NATO, UN, VATICAN, FRANCE, LONDON LIZARDO, Great SATAN // phoenix program

Unfit to TEACH? Who is? Not me!

YORK REGION etc...has been spammed, but they've known about this stuff since 2003. **Holyhealthy DVD**
Dana Horochowski vs York Catholic District School Board, OECTA, and Ontario Labour Relations, pt 1.

I'm NOT GOING AWAY until SATAN FALLS!

JrGenius.com INTERnationAL Schools are READY to SHARE!

Ottawa T Party. Be THERE. Be SHARED! 555 will destroy 666 1 horus = 10 points

LUNA LADIES HOMECOMING PLAYlist UTO PIA - my ETHIOPIA Moon Goddess Ladies Playlist

(YORK REGION is set up COVENANT COMMUNITY STYLE, already on FARMLAND, surrounded by SOVEREIGN MOHAWK and ALGONQUIN NATIONS 7thfire.info)

WORLD WAMPUM- backed by LAND/WATER and NO BULL (just white buffaloes :)... meegwetch) Goddess tradition

HEAVEN is on the HILL. HEAVEN is NORTH of SEVEN. orgonomasters :: OLEE H20 ::
See you at the FEAST. BANQUET. CHURCH of TRANSFIGURATION, Woodbine Ave. York REGION. little roma and the NEW AMOR.

Get your Study to Succeed methods READY....we're all going back to school. PR

OPHECYKEEPERS ;; SERENITY GLOBAL

Cathedral of the Transfiguration Victoria Square Markham, Ontario

( donate time-100 hrs/yr= global cooperative membership/no usury) 

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Covenant_(biblical)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cathedral_of_the_Transfiguration_(Markham)


$$$$ STOP FEEDING the BEAST $$$
...SSStart Feel your planET

George Kavassilas, Fraud, Eisenhower, Laura Not magdalene, Project sCAMALOT / ( feb 2011 video may be outdated. I am not sure what SANGRALIAN will decide to do. HER TREEE is welcome if it HARMS NONE)

/ Lilith the Dark Goddess playlist
Amber Kirwan - ANOTHER CHILD RITUALLY SACRIFICED for the HITLER HAArPER, $$$, NO CHILD LEFT BEHIND, AMBER ALERT, 666, CHIP your KIDS, LOSE your SOUL REGIME! http://serenitystreetnews.info/amberalertamberkirwan.htm

RCMP confirmed it was a homicide but didn't say how Kirwan died. (RCMP MASSIVELY CORRUPT! SYSTEM based on $$ $ is SATANIC. Do not believe BELLial media. http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/nova-scotia/story/2011/11/07/ns-kirwan-homicide.html

Oct. 9 (10 09 2011- 5) after a night out with friends. Her boyfriend, Mason Campbell, said he was supposed to meet her but she never showed up. The 19-year-old was found Saturday in a wooded area off Heathbell Road, near New Glasgow, NEW SCOTLAND! (Full moon 10 11 2011-7; Halloween 10 31 2011-9;)

Amber Kirwan, 19 year old (20 - 2); (11 letters, total to 52); Found SATURNday 11 05 2011 = 11 - 7-11 = 2 by RCMP-Muslim Female Variant of Ambar: Jewel. Amber stone; Gaelic Female Fierce. Your number is: 7. http://www.paulsadowski.com/NameData.asp

Piggy's Pig Farm and Snuff Films (Child Trafficking in Canada) http://www.scribd.com/doc/53878443/Piggy-s-Pig-Farm-and-Snuff-Films-Child-Trafficking-in-Canada

J'Accuse: Co-op Radio, RCMP are Guilty of a Criminal Conspiracy by Kevin D. Annett www.hiddenfromhistory.org

REFUSE TO FUND their LIES. PAY ILLEGAL WAR TAXES or work in their sewer SYSTEMS. CRIMINALS of the HIGHEST RANKINGS in HELL!

Greek racism, fascism and nazism - GLOBAL BANKSTER to take over BANKRUPT GREEK GOVERNMENT.

KEEP YOUR BANKRUPT BANKS.... THE CHILDREN of the LIGHT are FREE in SSSerenity!

RUTHLESS SHEEPLE/ IGNORANT BROOD of VIPERS outside the courtroom of DR. CONRAD MURRAY, cheering for his GUILTY VERDICT.

DR CONRAD MURRAY did not KILL MICHAEL
JACKSON. Another INNOCENT MAN sacrificed to SATURN.

ILLUMINATI killed JACKSON and FAMED MURRAY, cause he is BLACK!

The BLACK POPE KILLED JFK - our ONLY CATHOLIC PRESIDENT!

FAMILIES. // Why was John Kennedy Assassinated? Why Was He Killed?

MOONday 11 07 2011= 11-9-11= 4 SIN SIoN ALLAH

MoondoG http://serenitystreetnews.info/SINSIoNALL AHHMoondoG.htm

ILLUMINATI READY TO SLAUGHTER and INV ADE INNOCENT IRAN NEXT!

USING the SAME CRAP as with IRAQ - WEAPONS of MASS DESTRUCTION...blah blah....terrorists.

VATICAN TALIBAN.....BLACK POPE....LIZARD QUEEN, BLUE BLOOD, Double, Triple Crossed, NAZI, MAFIA, SATURN, ROMA, ZIoNists, ANTIpopes


NAMING FAMOUS PEOPLE IN ILLUMINATI CHILD PORN

- 117 -85764898.doc
1/3 of the CONservative party claims to be CHRISTIAN? HELLO? GUILLOTINES are ordered for you.

YOU

MISSING CHILD

If you have any information about VICTORIA STAFFORD please contact the Woodstock Police Department (519) 537-3333 or call 911.

LOCAL Missing Child from Woodstock Contact: Woodstock Police Service

VARIOUS STAFFORD NATION/AMBER ALERT

(8- MOON) Tori Stafford was a Woodstock ritual sacrifice. AQUARIUS

LOOK at the NAMES, DATES, LOCATIONS, NUMEROLOGY, and the type of HORRIFIC DEATH. SATURNIAN CULTs advertising the death on their $$

S MIND CONTROL PROPAGANDA MEDIA$$.

http://8thfire.info/2011/10/15/3-trinity-pedophile-satanist-alert-jesuits-vatican-black-pope/

SEA SIR! HAIL SEA SIR! SEA SIR! HAIL SEA SIR! SEA SIR! HAIL SEA SIR!

FISHER KINGS were the GREAT SEA MERCHANTS. MER MEN! Fishers of MEN, WEAVERS, Nazarenes, Essenes, Cathars

(SEAMEN/SEMEN) they RULED the SEA. LAW of the SEA! Admiralty LAW under ATHENA's rule. (LIBERTY)

PROTECTED the EGgonomy (or the lands/villagers/women/children)

MARI time LAW, MARY MAGDALENE=EVE= aMERIca = ATHENA = Camelot QUEEN line.

DRACO REPTOID. NAZIs invaded BRITTANIA (like everything else).

LIZARD QUEEN is a Battenburg, not a WINDSOR. http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/biggestsecret/biggestsecret18.htm.

William Shakespeare is the next SEA SIR!....http://www.shakesaspear.com/

Timothy Spearman Shakes Pallas Athena's Spear at the Twin Serpents of

- 118 -85764898.doc
Ignorance and Vice and Wears Her Helmet of Invisibility

Where are the ORIGINAL HOLY TEMPLARS! We have an EGGonomy to BUILD! REMEMBER!

AMOR not ROMA!

EarthPARty cards

AMAZING SPEECH BY WAR VETERAN

-no more SOUL DIERS (soldiers) for HAarper/BUSH/NAZI/NATO/MOLOCH/SIN/MA RDDUK/DRACO/VATICAN VAMPIRES and their MACROBES in the ABYSS.

BACK to S'Cool aMERIca! EarthPARty cards

We've got covenant communities to build and H EMP PARACHUTES to GROW

EarthPARty cards

Michael Jackson's doctor is innocent. The Illuminati killed Michael Jackson. http://serenitystreetnews.info/illuminatikilledjackson.htm

Illuminati killed Jackson playlist more videos here

NYPHILIM GEN 6:6- DOUBLE-TRIPLE CROSSED! 33 degrees, 1/3 fallen angels, death of Saviour

http://www.iamthewitness.com/Protocols-of-Zion.htm

-119-85764898.doc
DISASTER), the DRACO REPTOIDS and the tall GREYs -

If $$$ FEEDS YOU...then you GIVE POWER to 9 SIN/ALLAH as HIS SLAVE 6!

List of Bilderberg participants http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Bilderberg_participants

BILL GATES is PRO-POPULATION REDUCTION- MASS GENOCIDE.

Bill Gates: Satanist In Sheep's Clothes? Theosophy And The 'New Age' By Henry Makow PhD 7-9-6 http://www.rense.com/general72/GATES.HTM

GATES, FORD, ROCKEFELLER funded OCCUPY WALLSTREET. COPs are red tagging your tents for FEMA CAMPS. ( You have been spammed. I am not going to babysit you)


"Occupy Wall Street is 99% dead"

Bill Gates' depopulation strategy, plain and simple

Bill Gates Admits Vaccines Are Used for Human Depopulation

Arizona Wilder on Government Mind Controlled Slaves // David Icke, Revelations of a Mother Goddess

HITLER HARPER HAaRPer HAARP NAZI NWO-IF the TRUTH DEFAMES YOU....SO BE IT!

666999xxx666999xxx666999xxx666999xxx666 999xxx666999xxx666999xxx666999xxx666999 x xx666999xxx666999xxx666999xxx


SATURN day 11 05 2011 = 11 -7 -11 = 2 (Too FASCIST for CANADA) http://serenitystreetnews.info/TooFASCISTf o rCANADA.htm


HAaRPER wastes no time destroying CANADA CORPSE for the SIONist NWO.

WHERE are those CANservatives??? WAMPUM WORLD

-ILLUMINATI killed ANDY ROONEY today. 60 minutes on 60 minutes broadcaster killed by NAZI DOCTORs after minor surgery.

I see the DRACO's are removing my revolvermap hotspots. DON't WORRY...the WHOLE PLANET has been spammed and I am
not going to back track for a while, cause they get the picture. Parliament in CANADA has fallen, BELLial Media just hasn't told you so. **BYE BYE BADDIES!**

http://serenitystreetnews.info/emails sent from april to nov 3 2011.doc

http://peopleforfreedom.com/

Will **IAM ARTHUR PENDRAGON** and his **scarlet cousin KATE** are expecting a **LITTLE RED DRAGON**?

Right on **TIME. $$$** for **ARMAGEDDON ALERT**

**Barack Obama - Zionist Wolf In Sheep's Clothing** THE ILLUMINATI & THE NEW WORLD ORDER [http://www.nogw.com/illuminati.htm]

Who **Controls the Central Banks**? **ZioNIST KHAZARS** [http://www.stormfront.org/forum/t580700/]

**AVOID BAYVIEW AVE MARKHAM, Ont. - SINKHOLEs** will make your journey out of the EARTHQUAKE zone more hopeless. PREPARE...heaven is North of HWY7 (but so is the MAFIA and other wealthy terrorist cells). **BOUNTY HUNTERS**

Bank of Canada Governor **Mark Carney** has warned that the **“ample pipeline of developments”** and **heavy investor demand reinforces the possibility of an overshoot in the condo market**” in Toronto and other cities like Vancouver. [http://www.believemewhenitellu.com/2011/08/24/toronto-wary-of-condo-correction/]

**Mark Carney** to lead G20's banking reform board [http://www.ctv.ca/CTVNews/TopStories/20111104/mark-carney-appointed-to-lead-fsb-111104/]


**All Banks In Europe Will Go Bust!**


**Bilderberg 2011**: Vanity or Conspiracy [http://photosc.msspro.com/citizen/Bilderbergers.htm]

**TAX PAYER FUNDED Fun at Bohemian Grove** [http://tsutpen.blogspot.com/2008/12/fun-at-bohemian-grove-35.html]

**HARPER NEW BILDERBERG BOY** Bilderbergers Nervous About Canada’s PM [http://www.americanfreepress.net/html/harper_new_bilderberg_boy.html]


-85764898.doc
FREE us from the GRECO-ROMAN gods of CHANGE! USURY! 666

NesaRA WARNING

CHEMTRAILS poisoning SIOUX STE MARIE OTTAWA KANATA KINAKWII NATION currently. HAArPER must be getting us ready for an EARTHQUAKE or FAKE UFO PROJECT BLUEBEAM event. orgonemasters are still working around here.

CTV-meegwetch for your reporting this morning.....

- Mission to MARS ENDS???? We have had bases and missions to MARS for a long time. WARNING

DRACO REPTOIDS murdered / ate more than 300,000 people already... at least. NASA is owned by the CHINESE now.

http://www.time.com/time/health/article/0,8599,2098363,00.html;
http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/45154530/ns/technology_and_science-space/;TrOxKUP?mM

FACE on MARS in GEORGE KAVASSILAS risen HORUS (antichrist agenda)

RUN!!!!

http://www.youtube.com/user/horusdownunder
JESUit PAWN-Greek Prime Minister puppet George Papandreou is from KING CITY, York region, CANADA where the NWO was DISCUSSED by the SKULL & BONES NAZIs. http://www.680news.com/news/world/article/295570--greece-pm-to-face-confidence-vote-today


%555555555555555555555555555555555555555555555555555555555555555

RESTORE JURISDICTION to FIRST NATIONS and CLEAN UP Grandmother turtle. 555

HAarper-Hitler in Perth Australia giving his GENOCIDE EXPERTISE on how to FIX the EURO DEBT crisis. FEMA, CHIP and PARACHUTE you all into LiBYA for PROJECT CLEANUP your MESS...is MY SOLUTION. D ( lets have a global vote! ALL AGES and VOICES)


voices of the Canadian Holocaust

Native Survivors' Testimonies of Crimes Against Humanity in Residential Schools


Free Speech Alert: Statement from Kevin Annett regarding his banning without due process from Vancouver Co-op radio - August 18, 2010 - The broadcast they don't want you to hear. Kevin Annett's final message on Vancouver Co-op radio - for immediate broadcasting Dear friends, Here are my words that Vancouver Co-op radio staff have banned from their airwaves. Please broadcast this on the air, through your internet blog talk radio shows, and all other mediums.

Rainbow Angels / Children of the Feather

Jr. Genius International Schools

Form your Community Tribe and choose a name-

1000 points= 100 hrs

=100 shares in your local cooperative.

These covenant communities will link up into a SerenityGlobal.com Cooperative.

WE ARE AWAKE and your NWO plans WILL FAIL! hellenandchaos.blogspot.com

EDEN awaits: NEW WORLD DISORDER:)) the WAMPUM WAY.

Honouring Innocence, Integrity, Justice, SERENITY and FREEDOM for all those WHO KNOW HOW TO SHARE and HONOUR MOTHER EARTH and her Ascension.
Universal Truth is still being hoarded for ego and money. Keep it to yourselves then! The Meek will inherit the Earth anyway! Eat your money! I will give you the true gnosis myself, for the sake of serenity. Stay tuned....2011...Dana.

Locally gather a list of people who are interested in community gardening, handy man services, free energy gadgets, global cooperative

Find as many products, services, courses and ideas as you can, that could be shared with community currency, group cooperation/class and/or volunteer. usuryfree.info

-Community Currency- Assign those committed to grass roots revival 100 serenity shares. (This is their asset, vote, cooperative share, score, piece of the pie). Draw up your own constitution of rights and freedoms among yourselves. Keep it closed to those you trust. Creating Community Currency: A Bartering System http://ca.dummies.com/how-to/content/creating-community-currency-a-bartering-system.html

-10 points for 1 hour work or equivalent. Make a list of what products and services each of you can offer. Commit to sharing those necessities. Global Cooperative. Starts with you first. Accept your local community currency and connect with others that are locally self sufficient. Unite as a Sovereign Nation of Children of the Light

Time for you to start the new paradigm in your community. Follow us!

DaisyDishes
GardenGurus
FreeFreeEnergy
AguaOriginals

How you could be preparing for this growing season.

For your local community, a typical ad you can post for free to start up the new paradigm in your area

Community Currency Cooperative 3/19/2010
This is for the Sault area group.

Let's restore our family and community values. Interested in exchanging products and services as a global cooperative, using community currency?
We work with Serenity Wampum at http://www.serenityglobal.com. It will be an automated sign-on via the intranet, once the system is complete.

Each student/teacher receives 100 Serenity Shares (you are 100% perfect) to start. $100 value (usury free)

Jr genius students quickly learn language, study skills and math foundations. They are then free to explore other classrooms and apply these foundations. Upon mastering new skills, they can then teach these classes if they desire.

YOU are welcome to teach/learn in these CLASSROOM Sites.

Share real LOVE, ONENESS with HUMANITY, TRUTH, KNOWLEDGE and SKILLS.

We are returning to Ancient Teachings and the WAYS OF THE EARTH/COSMOS.

Welcome to the NEW Paradigm for the AQUARIAN AGE.

We will never MICROCHIP YOU HERE. You are called by your chosen name.

You are the bank manager of your own assets, knowledge and skills. You are able then to print your own WAMPUM (money), with integrity and have it also be USURY FREE at JrGenius.com

EARTH CHANGES, SURVIVAL & SELF SUFFICIENCY LINKS

INDIGO CRYSTAL KIDS

PLAYlist

Back to School Canada!
- The Wampum Way!

Jr Genius Educational Services

Info

A Revolution in Education

This is ALL in the Jr. Genius Incorporation...so no tax, no usury. Transaction fees at Serenesafes 3%

We accept and use global standard currencies, gold backed currencies, Wampum, Serenity and accepted-community currency, barter/trade products and services.

Dana www.serenityglobal.com (Use your own response email here)
We do not push vaccinations here. We teach health and healing.

As INDIGO and Crystal Children, you are the LIGHT, not another BRICK in the WALL.

The New Children - Indigo Children, Crystal Children

ALEX COLLIER- 8TH FIRE
SIOUX MICHIGAN ONTARIO
2011

WHAT ABOUT OUR EDUCATION?

Your Governments/Religious Institutions are the terrorists.

Are you waking up Canada to the PROBLEMS for you to REACT to.

The (already planned) SOLUTION is the NAZI NWO takeover.

NEW WORLD LUCIFERIAN ORDER

GOODBYE PENSIONS, ECONOMY and the ILLUSION of FREEDOM

FIX IT NOW!!!

Join the Shift into Peace, Prosperity and Oneness

Community Currency Signup Form

Next Page- Homes'cooling

WE ARE REVOLUTION-ATING currently
PRINT FLYER to be updated

Outlines current programs that we offer for all ages.

PRINT PRICE LIST to be updated

PRINT INSTRUCTOR APPLICATION to be updated
(The files were saved in PDF file format, if you don't have an Adobe Acrobat Reader, please download it here)

GRADE GROWERS: Call 416-419-9023 (Head Office) to organize a Grade Grower Group in your area.

ON-LINE TUTORING:

Modern technology enables students to also use their hours on-line.

NUTRITIONAL and EDUCATIONAL CONSULTING

The President, a Registered Nutritional Consultant Practitioner, specializes in Learning Disabilities, Eating Disorders, Allergies, Addictions, Holistic Health and Healing. Academic assessments, educational consulting, sensitive issues, nutritional concerns and natural alternative options can be discussed confidentially by appointment.

Often times, these "disorders" can be minimized through proper diet modification and lifestyle changes. Too many students today are medicated with prescription drugs, in order to fit into the classroom norm.

GRADE GROWERS: Call 416-419-9023 (Head Office) to organize a Grade Grower Group in your area.

HOMESCHOOL SUPPORT:

Jr. Genius helps to homeschool students up to the college/university entrance level and also can help them to become entrepreneurs if they choose this exciting route of real learning.

A fast growing number of Canadian parents are choosing this option. US Studies have shown that homeschoolers excel in intellectual maturity, talent diversity, interpersonal skills, independent thought and academics, at a pace that surpasses conventional schooling.

"One hour of private tutoring is equivalent to 6 hours of classroom teaching at a ratio of 1 to 20."

Home school graduates are in high demand at affluent universities such as Harvard and Yale. They tend to be successful entrepreneurs, who are motivated, responsible, well rounded, spiritually grounded and confident. More about homeschooling, check out www.flora.org/homeschool-ca/on/
MORE ABOUT US: Our students range from ages 2-102 years of age, so the following can only minimally capture the intensity and diversity of the services that we offer.

Our mission is to provide quality, effective, and enjoyable tutoring at an affordable price.

We cover a wide area of subjects and have many options that clients can choose from - even for those on a tight budget.

Our instructors are motivating and qualified in their subject area. Whether being experienced teachers, student teachers, or studying in their area of expertise, all abide by the Jr. Genius Method of teaching and cater to the student's individual needs. Our intense, updated curriculum programs have been crafted most efficiently to parallel the Study to Succeed Method. (This method was uniquely designed and successfully implemented by the resident herself, while teaching high school Science and Math, in the York CDS Board for 12 years+.)

OUR GOAL To teach students to become independent learners/thinkers

This skill is not taught in conventional schools. Students must regurgitate information stored in their left brain onto a test paper. This information is decided on, by the status quo (even if the student feels that there is a different answer, with provable explanation). Any other answer to a question is often incorrect as a result. Students need to explore information and challenge its source. The system does not promote independent thought, therefore easily influencing the thought patterns of the student. See www.pushhamburger.com or http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/

The STUDY TO SUCCEED METHOD incorporates all the senses required for processing information, while reinforcing time management and organization. Combined with the right tutor match and motivation, students will learn quickly and efficiently! Our programs, cram notes and mock exams are available to assist in this acceleration.

BY POPULAR DEMAND!

One on One tutoring is the most effective, fastest way to learn. Often done in the home, parents can monitor the lesson. Homework and tutoring frequency is solely based on individual client requests. This allows budget-based clients the freedom to use lessons as required. The speed at which the student chooses to learn depends on their desire. No information is held back, thus minimizing tutoring hours and costs.

Grade Grower Groups All programs are structured with easy to learn concepts, games, programs and tests.

1. Eager Readers (Preschool to Gr. 1)
Colours, shapes, opposites, counting, alphabet, motor skills, reading comprehension. **FREE Eager Reader PROGRAM DOWNLOAD HERE**

**2. Reader Ready (Gr. JK-3)** Once they **know** the sounds of the **alphabet**, they will read...**Guaranteed!**

**3. Writer Ready (Gr. 3-8)** Programs such as Grammar Graspers, Excellent Editors, Sentence Sense and Awesome Authors focus on multi-syllable rules, contractions, plurals, sentence structure, grammar, punctuation, paragraphing, editing exercises and learning to apply it to various writing styles. All rules are summed up using Language Arts Cram Notes for quick review.


**5. Science Seekers (Gr. 3-8) JR. GENIUS uses concepts, activities and study notes, based on the New Ontario Curriculum, to make Science enjoyable and rewarding. MOCK Exams and Cram Notes for Gr. 9-12**

**6. Study Skillers / Homework Helpers (Gr.4-12)**

Special attention to organization, study skills, exam prep, time management and test-taking tactics. Our "Study to Succeed" method teaches students how to learn. Reduce study time and increase student scores!

**7. Exam Cram (Gr. 9-12)** applies the “Study To Succeed Method”, cramnotes and trial exams, prior to the real thing.

**8. Fantastic French (Gr. 3-8)** Need to learn French fast? **NEW PROGRAMS!!!**

Holyhealthy is a division of Jr Genius.

Mind, Body and Soul courses and activities help to develop the right brain and prepares students to be small business owners. Students can learn hands on as apprentices or in Homes'cools.

**9. Holy History: (all ages)** Dare to go where the curriculum doesn't? Internet research study.

**10. Daisy Dishes: (all ages)** Food prep and education classes in Holistic Health.

**11. Garden Gurus: (all ages)** Hands on education in Organic Gardening.

**12. Biz Whizzes: (all ages)** Learn to make and market your own Earth Friendly products.

---

**Next Page- Homes'cooling**

416-419-9023 GTA
contact us at danah@jrgenius.com

GRADE GROWER GROUPS

HOMES'COOLING

PRIVATE TUTORING

TEACHER SUPPORT

ON-LINE TUTORING

416-419-9023

www.JRGenius.com

INTERNATIONAL SCHOOLS-Jrgenius.com Project

(or right click and Save Target as)

Jrgenius.Com Project

I am tired of rebuilding crashed servers and funding the INTERNET $ $$

USE 7thfire.info ;

SERENITYSTREETNEWS.com

time to get off the -----MATRIX anyway.

U will be in LOCK DOWN, if U don't head for GREEN ENERGY land.

USE DIRECT CURRENT ONLY, not AC.

BUILD ur COMMUNITY 1 hr = 10 pts, global COOP

KANATArepublic - USURY FREE GLOBAL (coming soon) http://7thfire.biz

1000 points= 100 hrs=100 shares

Community Currency
Compatible Websites

View more presentations from Jrgenius International Schools.

7thfire.biz, 8thfire.biz, 5dterra.info, allmustchange.info, arielarts.info, eagerreader.info, excellenteditors.info, grammergraspers.info, iagapeamoru.info, mathmasters.info, mayageografree.info, mayaportal.info, ojibway.info, riterready.info,

danahorochowski
Listen to internet radio with Hiddenfromhistory on Blog Talk Radio

Time to go SOVEREIGN
GALACTIC
HUMAN SERENITY
GLOBAL
Make CANADA FREE

HEAL our FIRST PEOPLE.

Heal MOTHER EARTH.

MEEGWETCH

Dana

Namaste
Dana

416-419-9023

Classroom Domains to Date: You are welcome to purchase your own site with JrGenius Inc.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Domain Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AFRIKALIVE.INFO</td>
<td>3/23/2012</td>
<td>Active - Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AGAPEAMOR.INFO</td>
<td>3/22/2012</td>
<td>Active - Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AGAPETRAIN.INFO</td>
<td>3/23/2012</td>
<td>Active - Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AGUAORIGINALS.COM</td>
<td>12/31/2011</td>
<td>Active - Unlocked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AGUAORIGINALS.INFO</td>
<td>4/9/2012</td>
<td>Active - Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AIRURAMERICA.INFO</td>
<td>3/23/2012</td>
<td>Active - Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALEXANDRIALIVE.INFO</td>
<td>5/22/2012</td>
<td>Active - Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALGONQUINS.INFO</td>
<td>3/22/2012</td>
<td>Active - Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDROMEDANTRIBALCOUNCIL.INFO</td>
<td>5/22/2012</td>
<td>Active - Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANISHINABE.INFO</td>
<td>4/9/2012</td>
<td>Active - Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARCHONAWAY.INFO</td>
<td>5/22/2012</td>
<td>Active - Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARKOREDEN.INFO</td>
<td>3/23/2012</td>
<td>Active - Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTSYSMARTSY.INFO</td>
<td>4/9/2012</td>
<td>Active - Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASIAOUTREACH.INFO</td>
<td>3/23/2012</td>
<td>Active - Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVALONAWAITS.INFO</td>
<td>5/22/2012</td>
<td>Active - Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AWESOMEAUTHORS.INFO</td>
<td>3/23/2012</td>
<td>Active - Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEAUTYBITCH.INFO</td>
<td>3/22/2012</td>
<td>Active - Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIRDSBEESFLOWERSTREES.INFO</td>
<td>5/22/2012</td>
<td>Active - Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIZWHIZZES.INFO</td>
<td>4/9/2012</td>
<td>Active - Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOATSHATFLOAT.INFO</td>
<td>3/23/2012</td>
<td>Active - Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BORROWBARTERBYE.INFO</td>
<td>3/23/2012</td>
<td>Active - Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANADAREALNEWS.INFO</td>
<td>5/22/2012</td>
<td>Active - Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANADASTREETNEWS.COM</td>
<td>4/7/2012</td>
<td>Active - Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANADASTREETNEWS.INFO</td>
<td>10/14/2011</td>
<td>Active - Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANINDEAN.INFO</td>
<td>5/22/2012</td>
<td>Active - Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARPCONVERTERS.INFO</td>
<td>5/13/2012</td>
<td>Active - Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Website Name</td>
<td>Date Active</td>
<td>Status</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Locked</td>
<td></td>
<td>Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MICMACTRACK.INFO 5/22/2012 Active</td>
<td>Locked</td>
<td>Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISSISSAUGAS.INFO 3/23/2012 Active</td>
<td>Locked</td>
<td>Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOONTIME.INFO 4/9/2012 Active</td>
<td>Locked</td>
<td>Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAKOTA.INFO 5/22/2012 Active</td>
<td>Locked</td>
<td>Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NISHGA.INFO 3/23/2012 Active</td>
<td>Locked</td>
<td>Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOSECRETOSOCIETY.INFO 5/22/2012</td>
<td>Locked</td>
<td>Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OJIBWA.INFO 3/23/2012 Active</td>
<td>Locked</td>
<td>Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLEEH2O.INFO 3/23/2012 Active</td>
<td>Locked</td>
<td>Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORGANICORIGINALS.INFO 5/13/2012</td>
<td>Locked</td>
<td>Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORGONEMASTERS.COM 12/31/2011 Active</td>
<td>Locked</td>
<td>Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORGONEMASTERS.INFO 4/9/2012 Active</td>
<td>Locked</td>
<td>Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTTAWASTREETNEWS.COM 3/21/2012</td>
<td>Locked</td>
<td>Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTTAWATPARTY.INFO 3/23/2012 Active</td>
<td>Locked</td>
<td>Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PANHELLENISM.INFO 3/23/2012 Active</td>
<td>Locked</td>
<td>Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEACEPOLAND.INFO 3/23/2012 Active</td>
<td>Locked</td>
<td>Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEDOPARASITES.INFO 5/22/2012 Active</td>
<td>Locked</td>
<td>Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLANESTRAINSAUTO.INFO 5/22/2012</td>
<td>Locked</td>
<td>Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POLITICSORPARACHUTES.INFO 3/23/2012</td>
<td>Locked</td>
<td>Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POOPPARTNERS.COM 12/31/2011 Active</td>
<td>Locked</td>
<td>Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POOPPARTNERS.INFO 12/30/2011 Active</td>
<td>Locked</td>
<td>Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POTAWATOMI.INFO 5/22/2012 Active</td>
<td>Locked</td>
<td>Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAINBOWANGELS.INFO 5/22/2012 Active</td>
<td>Locked</td>
<td>Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>READERREADY.INFO 3/23/2012 Active</td>
<td>Locked</td>
<td>Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SACREDEYE.INFO 5/22/2012 Active</td>
<td>Locked</td>
<td>Locked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SACREDSERVICES.INFO 3/23/2012 Active</td>
<td>Locked</td>
<td>Locked</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Kinakwii welcomes your thoughts, your ideas, your questions, your feelings, your criticism, your fears, your compliments and your participation. We seek to build on all Indigenous Aboriginal heritages. We anticipate that Kinakwii will become not just a nation, but a confederacy of nations.

An Invitation to all Indigenous, Aboriginal People, and those who support our values

Open Kinakwii Invitation & Declaration of Nationhood PDF

FORM to enroll in our Community Currency PROGRAMS to be automated via internet soon

pdf format here

HOMEWORK for 5DTERRA
http://66.49.206.24/freeenergyfiles/
http://66.49.206.24/ebooks%
%20jrgenius.com/

USE 7thfire.info:

SERENITYSTREETNEWS.com

time to get off the -----MATRIX
anyway. U will be in LOCK DOWN, if U don't head for GREEN ENERGY land.

USE DIRECT CURRENT ONLY, not AC.

BUILD ur COMMUNITY 1 hr = 10 pts, global COOP

Jurisdiction restored to FIRST NATIONS. REMOVE ROMA
remember AMOR 8thfire.biz

Jr. Genius- Language Arts Cram Note //
JR. GENIUS STUDY TO SUCCEED METHOD

- 145 -85764898.doc
Jr. Genius Language Arts Assessment tests – Grammar Pre-test: Middle School

Eager Readers // Songs for Teaching // SuperKids Games of Logic and Reasoning

Reader Ready Pt 1 Short Vowels // Reader Ready Program Pt. 2 Long Vowel // Reader Ready Program Part 3 Blends/ Digraphs // Reader Ready Program Part 4 Wacky Word

Fry's Instant Words // Free Storybooks to Read // Flash Hangman Games for ESL Students

Writer Ready Pt 1 Grammar Grasper // Writer Ready Pt 2- Excellent Editors // Writer Ready Pt 3- Sentence Sense

Awesome Authors Pt 4 // COMPOSITION AND STYLE // How to write a story: tips & tricks // Descriptive Words // Brainstorming

The writing process // Ninety Most Common Misspelled Words // SuperKids free educational resources // Word Families // Worksheets to Go

Jr. Genius math MENDers (Gr. 1-2) // MATH MENDERS –Gr. 3-6 // Jr. Genius math MENDers (Gr. 3-6) SUPPLEMENT // Math Worksheet Creator

Jr. Genius’ Gr. 9 Math // math Masters (Pre Gr. 9) // Review of Basic Skills

Jr. Genius Gr. 10 Applied Math Cram


MBF3C: Mathematics of Personal Finance // Functions and Relations Grade 11

HERSTORY // 2012 pdf


Grade 10 French Exam #2

Science Seekers

Grade 9 Science Academic Final Exam //

OLEE H2O™© (Oxygen Living Essential Elements) Kills Bacteria, Viruses Fungus; Orgone Masters and DAISY DOWSERS. Positive Orgone, Protection and Shielding

Age of Aquarius time of sharing between mankind: learn to honor and respect Earth Mother and all of her splendid creations. Be a part of that sacred way of life. Each must be self-sustained and go back to growing our food from Mother Earth. Above all, they said, man needed to go within himself in order to gain spiritual understanding of what would be happening.

Warning, Underground Bases and EXOPOLITICS

Shape of things to Come

Awakened Child Speaks The Truth! Amazing French Indigo Girl in Africa Le Monde selon Tippi

GEOGRAPHY

Made in cANAda!

Colloidal Silver, Gold and Titanium Kills Bacteria, Viruses and Fungus


We accept Barter and Trade locally. http://www.serenityglobal.com

Colloidal Silver Homemade Generator Kit - HOW TO ASSEMBLE your own generator

1. Take 3 9v battery holders and solder them together in series (+ to –) to (+ to –) to (+ to –)

2. Attach the red + end of battery holder to insulated wire (like phone cable) and to red (+) battery clip

3. Attach the black (-) end of battery holder to insulated wire – end to black (-) battery clip.

4. Solder all bare wire and cover with electrical tape. Wrap all 3 battery holder clips together using electrical tape to prevent damage and short circuiting.

5. Test with a voltmeter to see if 27V of DC current flows thru the generator after connecting 3 9v batteries.

(car batteries and booster cables can be substituted for the above. Also pure silver, gold coins will work)

Gold has a higher frequency than silver, while the frequency of titanium is higher.
than gold. **Nothing on planet Earth in microbe form** can survive the frequencies of **colloidal titanium** and **colloidal gold**, while colloidal silver will destroy nearly all of them.

6. **Use 2 Pure silver wires for electrodes.** Wrap pure **gold** and pure **titanium** wire around the **silver** wire. Attach it to the positive electrode.

7. **The 3 wired Colloidal + IONS will flow from the Positive electrode to the negative electrode.**

8. **Clip on 3 9v batteries.** Test on **voltmeter** to see if it reads 27V.

9. **Use reverse osmosis water** (or distilled) if available. **CLEANEST water is KEY!** Ideally, purchase an RO system that connects to your kitchen tap. (Some systems have UV light)

10. **Put water in a large clear glass jar.**

11. **Laser Light test the water.** If the laser shines thru the water **without** creating a **streak**, then the water is **PURE** with no particulates.

**Now you can make OLEE H20™©**

1. **Attach the silver wires onto the neg and pos alligator clips.** On the RED clip (+ positive), wrap the **gold and titanium wire** around the silver wire.

2. **Suspend the wires in the water** (glass jar), keeping them apart with a clip or ruler (at least one inch). DO not get the alligator clips wet. **ONLY THE WIRES are in the water.**

3. **Put the glass jar with the generator in a dark place.**

4. **Check the colloidal concentration with a laser light** to see if you get a cloudy streak now. (check light beam density every hour).

5. **More ppm concentration in water, longer it takes.** (about 1 litre / 1 hour is ideal).

6. The ppm (parts per million) will increase to a point, where eventually you will get too much colloids and it will start to settle out as a precipitate.

7. **Your solution should still look clear, like pure water.** The only difference is the **cloudy beam** of particulates by **LASER light** testing.

8. **Store in a dark place in a clear container.** (opaque/non-reactive). A glass jar or a milk jug works fine if stored in a dark place. **Brown glass bottles** are most ideal.

9. **Ozonate water with UV light or ozonator** to add more oxygen content.

10. **I make herbal teas with my** OLEE H20™© **and drink it freely, about 3 glasses/day. NEVER worry about turning blue**, like the medical cartel wants you to believe.

11. **I also** sun tan **without sunscreen.** The UV light heals your body and also produces vit D. I am NOT BLUE and drinking OLEE H20™© for years/daily.

**Candida** is a fungus that is a culprit for bloating, fatigue and weight gain.

**Titanium and Gold fused quartz crystals** in RO water can also help to stabilize and purify water.
Medical applications of Colloidal Silver

Acne, Dandruff, Lyme Disease, Septic conditions (of eyes, ears, mouth & throat), AIDS, Dermatitis, Lymphagitis, Septicemia, Allergies, Diabetes, Malaria, Shingles, Appendicitis, Diphtheria, Meningitis, Skin cancer, Arthritis, Dysentery, Moles, Skin rashes, Athlete’s Foot, Ear infections, Neuaresthenia, Sore Throat, Bacteria, all forms, Ebola, Parasitic infections, Staph infections, Bladder infection, Eczema, Pavo virus, Stomach flu, Bleeding gums, Encephalitis, Throat, Strep infection, Blood Parasites, Flu, Pneumonia (viral, fungal & bacterial), Syphilis, Blood poisoning, Furunculosis, Prostate, Thrush (yeast infection), Boils, Gastroitis, Pneumitis, Thyroid Bubonic Plague, Gingivitis, Psoriasis, Tonsillitis, Burns, Gonorrhea, Purulent Ophthalmia, Tooth decay (neutralize), Cancer, Halitosis, Pyorrhea, Toxicemia, Candida, (yeast infection), Hay Fever, Quinsy, Trachoma, Canine parovirus, Hemorrhoids, Rheumatism, Trench foot, Canker Sore, Hepatitis, Rhinitis, Tuberculosis, Chilblains, Herpes, Ringworm, Ulcerated Stomach, (ulcers), Cholera, Impetigo, Rosacea, Venereal diseases, Chronic fatigue, Indigestion, SARS Virus, all forms, Colds, Keratitis, Scabies, Warts, Colitis, Leprosy, Scarlet Fever

West Nile Virus, Conjunctivitis, Leukemia, Scarletina, Whooping Cough, Cystitis, Lupus, Seborrhea, Yeast infection.

Adding the ozone (O3) with the (+) positive charged silver water colloid, places a (+) positive charge on the water and throughout the blood after you drink the colloidal silver ozone mix. The (+) ozone and (+) silver are combined to pass into the DNA via the RNA wall of the cell, killing the anaerobic virus in the DNA, thus restoring the DNA to normal and the cell recovers.

Drinking water with 32% food grade h2o2 (32% h2o2 for sprouting seeds has been removed from many health stores to keep you toxic).

UV light to ozone (O3) to h2o2 is how it is made in water. Aquarium Fish stores will have this light system to clean their tanks. Ozonators are at http://www.sotainstruments.com/.

Make a zapper (+ DC current) deactivates viruses and other negative microbes or purchase one at http://www.orgonecrystals.com/, http://www.zapperlab.com/

Home Made Colloidal Generator The red (+) connection to the silver is where the atoms are ripped off the silver and suspended as a positive charge (+). The virus in the DNA is a negative charge (-). The Higher the VOLTAGE, the smaller the + ions, thus allowing for ready transmission to all cell organelles.

The DNA is Deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) is a nucleic acid that contains the genetic instructions used in the development and functioning of all known living organisms and some viruses.

This will kill the swine flu or bird flu virus. The UN or USA will soon spread the Spanish Flu, which is much worse and more deadly. It killed 55 million after WW1 when soldiers were re vaccinated and took the virus in their blood back to their home nations then it broke out.

The EVIL Vatican/British controlled governments and MEDIA WHORES are promoting the inoculation of the innocent masses with the live, deadly, triple viral, toxic, adjuvant laced vaccine, that carries a MICROCHIP which can demonically possess you (www.sherryshriner.com)

BUY PURE TITANIUM WIRE, since NO VIRUS Survives this frequency. It is also MUCH CHEAPER than gold wire. see http://www.alfa.com/

Reptilian Dracos cannot handle the frequency vibration of titanium also. Hopefully it will help take them DOWN! Alex Collier states that UV light will deactivate Microchips, but this CHIP (Mark of the BEAST) is different, says Shriner.

11 06 09 Watch out CANADA, during January and February 2010, after a toxic, sugar, alcohol (low oxygen state), stressful Christmas and then global reunion at the OLYMPICS.

Vaccine Pandemic Genocide Videos and Solutions to the Genocide Playlist

Prevention and a healthy lifestyle with whole foods, clean water/air and exercise is Key.

Oxygenation and positive frequency solutions like colloidal silver, Oxygenation of the Skin, by soaking in oxygen bleach or hydrogen peroxide (h2o2) in the nose and ears.

See videos at http://www.jrgenius.com for demonstrations and other details/products. danah@jrgenius.com for any questions or concerns. Blessings and MUCH Health and Happiness to all of you. Dana Horochowski

Edited from The Bellringer Writings http://www.4ourworld10.com -- The Phoenix Journal/Contact Newspaper Archive site is at -- http://www.phoenixarchives.com/ (This publication is Luciferian, so be careful of RA and his LEGIONS/Religion)
Colloidal Silver Gold Titanium Water OLEE H2O pt 1 // Jrgenius.com OLEE H2O Water and Dream Cream Pt 2


Jrgenius.com OLEE H2O Water and Dream Cream Pt 2 OLEE H2O Colloidal Silver Gold Titanium Water and Dream Creams Jrgenius.com, fun at home with cold pressed oil like extra virgin olive oil to make home creams. Beeswax and coconut oil to make chapsticks, aromatherapy and water (Olee water) for your own perfumes. Need to redo video since cut off early.

Dr. Johanna Budwig’s Healing Diet & Protocol- CANCER IS EASILY CURABLE, the treatment is dietary/lifestyle, the response is immediate; the cancer cell is weak and vulnerable; the precise biochemical breakdown point was identified by her in 1951 http://www.healingcancernaturally.com/budwig_protocol.html

New Energy Invention - Magnetic Motor 06:49 - 2 years ago

Fascinating demonstration of a new energy invention with the potential to vastly transform our world. Using only magnets, two plastic strips, and securing components, this video clip shows how a freestanding device can be built to generate power using nothing but natural magnetic forces. This is only a proof of concept video. There are many variables to be worked out, but the potential is clearly demonstrated. If you take the small model in the video and extend it for 20 feet upwards or so, the magnet should easily jump up 12 feet or more. A simple device could then pull the magnet off the track dropping it down and thus generating energy through gravity by passing through one or more rotors. Double the length and get twice the energy. After dropping, a curved track at the bottom could then slip the magnet right back into the bottom of the device where magnetism would again pull it up, thereby creating perpetual motion while generating power. A circular track might also create a similar effect. Any tinkerers want to play this one and potentially transform our world? For more on the origin, specifications, and future development ideas of this project, see http://www.PerpetualMotors.com. We ask you to spread the word and help to make this exciting project a reality. License is hereby granted for this invention. You are free to copy it, alter it, develop it, and include it in any non-commercial applications free of charge. Invite your friends and colleagues to work on it with you. If you do find a way to make a commercially viable product using this concept and profit financially from it -- and we hope you will -- then as an acknowledgment for our help in creating something useful, send us a royalty fee of ten percent of sales for units actually sold at the above website. We offer this powerful concept and demonstration into the creative commons. For more on this, please consult the website http://creativecommons.org and look under their licensing section. Let’s join our forces and work together to transform our world for the good of all of us! also see CANADA’s own http://www.PerpetualMotors.com design.html. We offer this powerful concept and demonstration into the creative commons. For more on this, please consult the website http://creativecommons.org and look under their licensing section. Let’s join our forces and work together to transform our world for the good of all of us! also see CANADA’s own http://www.PerpetualMotors.com design.html.


http://www.PerpetualMotors.com/design.html

This is just the first, very basic, simple, do this at home, "proof of concept" design. From here onwards, obviously there are many possibilities. But here is the key design specification that we have discovered and want people to know about:

ALL OF THE MAGNETS—with the sole exception of the traveling magnet—have their poles oriented exactly the same: PERPENDICULAR to the direction of travel of the traveling magnet. (Say, all of the stacks of magnets have their North pole facing up. Then the traveling shuttle magnet has its North pole facing down. And it moves, is pushed along, on an "East-West" plane of travel. http://66.49.206.24/audio.htm
For centuries, people have been trying to find a design that made use of the obvious very strong push-pull of the North South poles. The insight genius of this design is that, counter-intuitively, it does NOT try to use this main axis of magnetization as its direction of travel, but instead runs along the energy in the far weaker (but-still-able-to-be-added-onto, cumulatively, indefinitely...) "East-West" plane (perpendicular to North-South axis). We have oriented the stacks at about 60 degrees to the direction of travel. And this will demonstrate the effect nicely. For an even more dramatic effect, build a trackway where the stacks which are at sixty degrees to the direction of travel alternate with stacks that are placed flush up against and parallel to the direction of travel.

http://www.perpetualmotors.com/Limits.html

**Time** for **YOU** to start the **NEW PARADIGM** in your **COMMUNITY. Follow us! The WAMPUM WAY.**

**Project Camelot looks at George Green's magnetic motor**

http://projectcamelot.org/magnetic_motor.html


http://rexresearch.com/roschin/roschin.htm

**Other Interesting ebooks**

**Terra Papers 1 and 2 - Robert Morning Sky** great work

**Dana's readings for Terra Papers 1 (for reading learners only audio)**
MASTER
Qi Miracles
Made in cANADa!

Orgone Masters and DAISY DOWSERS

Positive Orgone, Protection and Shielding pdf
http://66.49.206.24/scribd.com/jrgenius
for the link to IMPORTANT FILES off server.

Orgone and HolyHealthy Products here (available by gifting a donation only) Samples pictures only

flyer to print revising

OrgoneMasters.info how to make
Orgone Masters by Dana Horochowski directions.

Orgone Masters Steps

1. Spray molds with high vibration oil.

2. Add neodyne magnet (or pure copper penny if no magnet), then copper/ aluminum shavings to bottom. North side down. This will allow a MAX DIPOLE. USE this magnet part to deactivate chip implants. (+ qi)

3. Add crystal that is clockwise wound and pointed upward.

(Tighter Winding = more squeezing = more piezoelectric effect.) COIL EVERY quartz CRYSTAL CLOCKWISE (RHR=right hand rule for flow of electrons (-) to the (+) N POLE Magnet that you add. If you have other crystal types, they can rest in a chamber of copper-coiled clockwise, winding upward like a staircase. (eternal PIEZOELECTRIC SQUEEZING COMES FROM RESIN AFTER DRYING)

4. Add grounding stones, shell, seeds to top and sides to cover the metals.

I add glass beads or various other crystals from necklaces for different colour and frequency emissions. ROYGBIV rainbow colors for Chakra balancing. If you are going to do that, then they have to also go on the magnet side. Lay down the coloured beads or crystals and the magnet N + down first, then coiled crystal, and shavings around it. Amethyst is great for psychic attack prevention. Amethyst can also be added and coiled like clear quartz. (Purple is High Frequency vibration so it can activate dna to that level.)
5. **Add hardener to resin.** Cover with resin (outside). Pour, let sink in then add to top it off. Cover crystal so that it is not bare.

6. **MAGNETS attach to railings on highways,** stair wells, electrical boxes, some utility poles and death towers, etc. They attract negative energies into the orgonemaster and are processed out the tip into positive orgone.

**KEY- orgone** is generated by a combo of **inorganic metals** and an **organic matrix.** Glass beads are much like fibreglass resin. (your body is an organic matrix, so **DAISY DOWSERS** act like orgone generators on your body. The crystal is coiled in a **clockwise motion** in copper wire for +qi. Dowsers need to be cleansed in **PURE incense smudge** and charged in full sunlight and/or **moonlight.** (sweetgrass, cedar, white sage are my favourites [http://sacredfeathertraders.com/](http://sacredfeathertraders.com/))

See [Orgonecrystals.com](http://66.49.206.24/orgonecrystals.com/catalog/crystals/quartz_brazil.html) (MY FAVOURITE)

**Applied Magnets** (cylinder neodymium magnets. **NORTH SIDE DOWN,** attach to metal surface to prevent slipping and away from pointed tip of Quartz)

[Fibreglass Resin](http://66.49.206.24/magnet4less.com/index.php?cPath=1_11) - auto parts-Bondo Fibreglass resin ~ $20 Canadian Tire/ Walmart $17

**Copper Wire** - 18 gauge or 22, TimBr [http://66.49.206.24/corfil.ca/](http://66.49.206.24/corfil.ca/). Some people like to match the length of the wire with the same length of a chosen frequency like the Great Pyramid, but I AM not into calling in anything that is related to those pyramids. I prefer to **magnify PRANA- LIGHT** and **AGAPE AMOR,** so I put my **intent** into the wire, regardless of how long it is. Measuring is too left brain for me. **FEEL your HEALING.**

**Copper scrubbies** to cut up (Dollarama).

**Aluminum shavings** - call scrap metal dealers or metal fabrication companies in your area first. or buy shavings at [http://66.49.206.24/orgonecrystals.com/](http://66.49.206.24/orgonecrystals.com/)

**Use good oil for molds** (extra virgin olive oil/rose oil/ almond oil), not cancer causing vegetable oil. Silicone molds are best (Dollarama) or Value Village.
Add a shell and/or non hybrid seed for life force energy. Shell has a fibonacci sequence that is found in all living things as they grow. (Mean GOLDEN RATIO of PERFECT LIFE FORCE and GROWTH.)

Add Grounding stones so you don't have to bury the orgone and the charges will keep clearing and reviving. Stones and shells are in Dollarama. Seeds can be bird/medicinal/spice. NO MONSANTO seeds- they have a reverse spin that produces (-) ORGONE or Qi.

Use your intuition. ALWAYS wrap the quartz crystal from FLAT to TIP CLOCKWISE (your hand is moving in a clockwise direction, so that it gives out + /NOT - orgone.) Binding the crystal in copper wire controls the hyperinfinity and POLARITY in crystals, so they don't access all dimensions, including the lower/negative ones.

Avoid phallus shapes. I DO NOT MAKE PYRAMIDS (ego,masculine, phallus/ fission/ explosive E). Just an ignorant flip of the magnet, crystal or coil in the wrong direction and you can be bringing in a whole STARGATE of unwanted visitors. They will increase the dipole in the orgone. Jehovah Witnesses and Rocky Mountain Mystery School have pyramids. Lucifer portal. (- +)Ascended Masters in 4d drama...beware.

I know pyramids can heal, but make them yourselves if you want HEALing.

not lower ASTRAL Visitations.

...Like Sherry Shriner's Orgone Blaster JEHovah DRAGON JERk and his GRAYS.

ByBAAL Belters are in for a real SHOW~! You wanted Yahweh...you are going to get him. Paid for $$ by you$$. I told you so!

Run Shriner Run...you will have angry customers, not to mention other entities blasting in your vicinities.

Your god is a DRACONIAN. Heaven help your children!

Orgone
MASTER
Qi Miracles
Dome energy is female energy/ WOMB/ FUSION /GROWTH/ MATTER from ENERGY/ mother/EARTH/ SPHERE/heart chakra. Flat topped orgone is FEMALE DOME ENERGY orgone because the energy radiates in all directions, far and wide.

LOVE/LIGHT/HEALING is shared equally. It is not a STARGATE.

CLEANSE crystals in pure water (rose oil/water has high vibration life force energy) or meditate with them in your bath, if you are healthy and clear of demonic attacks. Charge them in high sunlight 11 am to 1 pm and then full moon 11 pm to 1 am (moon energy is feminine)

Others have suggested

Stuart Wilde suggests chamomile tea and lavender essential oil for the ghouls in your fractal reality

The snakes feed on human emotional energy as well (fear, anger). They’re soul eaters. Black tourmaline + mica works great against dark siders when used in orgonite. It grounds their negative energy and can also reflect it back on to them. I also use rose quartz.

Crystals love to be squeezed, and not just in your hands. Most crystals were born deep underground under great heat and pressure. They feel at home in orgonite since the resin contracts when it cures, thereby permanently squeezing the crystals and creating a piezo electric effect. A great example of the piezo electric effect is earthquake lights. In other words the crystals ramp up, and they never run out of power. A nice side effect is that the crystals continuously clear themselves under this effect at the same time amplifying the metaphysical properties of the gemstones in the pendant. http://educate-yourself.org/

-piezoelectric effect was discovered in 1880 by the Jacques and Pierre Curie brothers. They found out that when a mechanical stress was applied on crystals such as tourmaline, tourmaline, topaz, quartz, Rochelle salt and cane sugar, electrical charges appeared, and this voltage was proportional to the stress. Piezoelectric materials

The piezoelectric effect occurs only in non conductive materials. Piezoelectric materials can be divided in 2 main groups: crystals and ceramics. The most well-known piezoelectric material is quartz (SiO2). Quartz SiO2

Introduction

The trigonal crystallized silica of SiO2 is known as Quartz and is one of the most common crystals on earth's surface. It has an hexagonal structure made of . Quartz is a very pure crystal and contains only traces of other elements. Natural quartz contain: Al3+: 13 to 15,000 ppm, usually only 100 ppm, Fe3+: Ti4+: P5+: H+: Li+: Na+: 9 to 1400 ppm K+: 3 to 300 ppm Density: 2.65 g/cm3 Mineral class: Oxides/hydroxides
Piezoelectricity-Quartz shows a strong piezoelectric effect **perpendicularly to the prism axis**. Applying **pressure** on a quartz crystal generates an electrical polarization **along the pressure direction**. Alternatively, applying an **electrical tension** leads to a **mechanical deformation** of the crystal. http://66.49.206.24/piezomaterials.com/

-Although the magnitudes of piezoelectric voltages, movements, or forces are small, and often require **amplification** (a typical disc of piezoelectric ceramic will increase or decrease in thickness by only a small fraction of a millimetre, for example) piezoelectric materials have been adapted to an impressive range of applications. The piezoelectric effect is used in **sensing applications**, such as in **force or displacement sensors**. The inverse piezoelectric effect is used in actuation applications, such as in **motors** and devices that **precisely control positioning**, and in generating sonic and ultrasonic signals.

What can **piezoelectric ceramics do**? Mechanical compression or tension on a poled piezoelectric ceramic element changes the dipole moment, creating a **voltage**. **Compression** along the direction of polarization, or tension perpendicular to the direction of polarization, **generates voltage of the same polarity as the poling voltage**. **Tension** along the direction of polarization, or compression perpendicular to the direction of polarization, generates a voltage with **polarity opposite that of the poling voltage**. These actions are **generator actions** -- the ceramic element converts the mechanical energy of compression or tension into electrical energy. This behaviour is used in fuel-igniting devices, solid state batteries, force-sensing devices, and other products. Values for compressive stress and the **voltage** (or field strength) generated by applying stress to a piezoelectric ceramic element are **linearly proportional up to a material-specific stress**. The same is true for applied voltage and **generated strain**. If a voltage of the **same polarity** as the poling voltage is applied to a ceramic element, in the direction of the poling voltage, the **element will lengthen** and its diameter will become smaller. If a voltage of **polarity opposite that of the poling voltage is applied**, the element will become **shorter and broader**. If an **alternating voltage** is applied, the element will **lengthen and shorten cyclically**, at the frequency of the applied voltage. This is **motor action** -- electrical energy is converted into mechanical energy. The principle is adapted to piezoelectric motors, sound generating devices, and many other products.

There are **three common types of thermosetting resin** to choose from: **epoxy**, **vinyl ester** and **polyester**.

**Fibreglass Resin** (BONDO) MOST COMMON and has glass which is **CRYSTALINE**-To form fiberglass, thin strands of glass are separated into minute fibers. These fibers retain the properties of glass, but can be pliable and mixed with other products. Fiberglass can be combined with a wide range of materials, depending on the desired end product. When mixed with resin, fiberglass becomes very thick and is temporarily quite malleable.

Moldmaking, molding and laminating operations can be performed with any system. **Epoxy is the higher performance and higher priced system**. It is used in weight critical, high strength, and dimensionally accurate applications. **Vinyl Ester resin** offers corrosion resistance, heat resistance and is blended for toughness. **Polyester resins** are less expensive, offer some corrosion resistance, and are more forgiving than epoxies. For this reason, they are the most widely used.

**Epoxy vs Vinyl Resin**-The number of links of epoxy molecules is to a kevlar fiber would be **much harder to count** than the number of links made by vinylester resin to a kevlar fiber.
Epoxy (yellow) resin has more bonds of elasticity, so it will PULL/PUSH more on the CRYSTAL. Vinylester resin is just easier to use at the factory level but nowhere near as strong as epoxy resin. The cross linking is just not there in vinylester resin and the kevlar fibers can pull out of the glue more easily when stressed.

http://66.49.206.24/redrockstore.com/resin.htm

Quartz crystals have piezoelectric properties; they develop an electric potential upon the application of mechanical stress.

Major varieties of quartz

Chalcedony Cryptocrystalline quartz and moganite mixture. The term is generally only used for white or lightly colored material. Otherwise more specific names are used.

Agate Multi-colored, banded chalcedony, semi-translucent to translucent

Onyx Agate where the bands are straight, parallel and consistent in size.

Jasper Opaque cryptocrystalline quartz, typically red to brown

Aventurine Translucent chalcedony with small inclusions (usually mica) that shimmer.

Tiger's Eye Fibrous gold to red-brown colored quartz, exhibiting chatoyancy.

Rock crystal Clear, colorless

Amethyst Purple, transparent

Citrine Yellow to reddish orange to brown, greenish yellow

Prasiolite Mint green, transparent

Rose quartz Pink, translucent, may display diasterism

Rutilated quartz Contains acicular (needles) inclusions of rutile

Milky quartz White, translucent to opaque, may display diasterism

Smoky quartz Brown to gray, opaque

Carnelian Reddish orange chalcedony, translucent

Dumortierite quartz Contains large amounts of dumortierite crystals

Natural quartz crystals are almost always qi dipoles. When a crystal has one end smooth and pointed, and the other end rough, it is usually the smooth end which is positive, and the rough end which is negative. This situation, with one end rough and one smooth, is the most common two stone dipoles. If you touch the two positive ends together, or the two negative ends or poles together, then negative qi is generated. If you touch a negative pole to a positive pole, a positive qi charge is generated.

MAGNETS and NORTH POLE positive qi is streaming out from the north pole of the magnet, and negative qi from the south pole. Neodymium magnets are part of the rare earth magnet family and are also called NdFeB magnets (NIB) because of their composition: Nd = Neodymium, Fe = Iron, and B = Boron.

- use a magnet with the north and south poles marked (easiest method!); - use a compass and the needle that usually points to the north will point to the south pole of the magnet.

The positive pole of a qi dipole is brought to the south pole of a magnet, or if the negative pole of a qi dipole is brought to the north pole of a magnet, positive qi is generated (at the point of contact). If a negative qi pole is brought to the south pole of a magnet, or a positive qi pole to the north pole of a magnet, then negative qi is generated.

If a qi dipole is placed directly over a compass or bar magnet, aligned with the compass needle or bar such that the positive qi pole points north and the negative pole points south, positive qi is generated (in center of the stone or dipole): in the opposite case, when the positive pole points south and the negative pole points north, negative qi is generated.

Now we curl the wire so that the two ends come together and it becomes a continuous circle. As soon as the ends touch, two currents of qi begin to flow through the wire. Positive qi flows from the positive crystal pole to the negative crystal pole, and negative qi flows from the negative crystal pole to the positive crystal pole.

The end of the magnet which points north is called its north pole, and the end pointing to the
southern is called its south pole. Given any magnet, its north pole, by definition, is the end which will attract a compass's south pole, and repel a compass's north pole. Back about 1600 Gilbert discovered that whole earth is a magnet, and that one pole of the earth was far to the north and one pole far to the south. Since the north pole of a compass points to the northern pole of the earth, the northern pole of the earth is really a magnetic south pole (a historical paradox).

Each of these lines of magnetic force has a direction, and to see which way any given line tends at any given point, all one has to do is to place a compass at that point. The compass needle aligns itself with the magnetic line.

Orgone is the Universal Life force, the basic building block of all organic and inorganic matter on the material planet. Coined by Dr. Wilhelm Reich, Orgone has been called Chi, Prana or simply the Force.

Most of the ancient healing practices, shamanism, religious miracles, special power of priests and their spiritual work, are unthinkable without the use of orgone energy.

-Cleans the air and helps you breathe better. Orgone can help those with asthma and those with breathing problems.

-Eliminates toxins, poisons and radiation from the air.

-Defeats chemtrails and keeps your skies clear.

-Promotes natural health, keeps you from catching every flu virus under the sun. Stops headaches and migraines, improves overall health.

-Knocks out bad thunderstorms before they get to your area, chills out tornados headed your way. Those areas gifted with Orgone suffered the least amount of damage from Hurricanes.

-Nullifies the effects of the strong subliminal messaging NWO towers erected everywhere. Stops ELF (Electromagnetic Low Frequency) attacks

-Helps you sleep better. Stops sleep abductions.

-Repels anything evil and keeps it away from your yard, home and family!! Emits positive energy, evil can't stand being around it!

What is Orgone? Read the article from the Idaho Observer at http://proliberty.com/observer/20030512.htm

ORGONE (LIFE FORCE) THEORY OF OPERATION

Electricity, magnetism, gravitation, elf waves, cell phones, radioactivity, etc., are all invisible energies on the physical plane of existence. They all give off vibrations. Some of these man made vibrations are harmful to humans. Wilhelm Reich called them DOR (deadly orgone). The strength of these EMF forces diminishes with the square of the distance traveled. LIFE FORCE is also invisible. It is not man made and can even be directed mentally. The great shamans, medicine men and healers of all times used their minds to send LIFE FORCE. Many sensitive people can feel this force.

Orgone Masters have Neodyne magnets that suck in the Dead Orgone Energy (DOR). The metal shavings in the resin collect the DOR. The copper coiled Quartz Crystal converts DOR to Positive Orgone Energy (POR).- LIFE FORCE ENERGY.
NEGATIVE Energies are neutralized. Gives the area a protective AURIC FIELD.

With FEAR, the auric field is greatly diminished, thus leaving the individual open to NEGATIVE energy attacks or disease.

CATS are the best reptilian detectors and reptilian busters known to mankind. They have been known to wake up female abductees moments before the onset of a reptilian abduction or rape.

SPIRITUALIST CHURCH OF CANADA- http://66.49.206.24/spiritualistchurchofcanada.com/ I recommend seeing someone along these lines if you are getting attacked by entities. Once your aura is strong and clear, the orgone can be a shield that can strongly work with you. If you are angry, drinking, drugging, having sex without love, etc., then the orgone can only protect you so much, because your aura is wide open for access to all the negative energies. Namaste Dana

CanadaStreetNews.com - August 11, 2009


Protect yourself from Psychic attack! // How to release a negative entity from your sphere

Do this before you go to sleep, take time to do this, really focus but don't concentrate too much. When I do it I not only feel like I've had a really good nap, but that I have a lot more energy and life than if I hadn't done it "maybe something isn't able to leech the energy in the night?"

Pendulum Dowsing Getting Started // Pendulum Charts How To // Use a Pendulum to Test Orgonite

http://uboslav.com Use a pendulum to test the power of orgonite. The more the pendulum swings in a positive fashion, the more powerful the orgone device is.

NO one has all the answers. Yes...we have a creator who loves us. There is good and bad in everything. DRAGONS, Humans and reptilians included. KEEP AN OPEN HEART to BROTHERLY LOVE. Honour the SPIRIT in all.

BY GIFTING A DONATION ONLY. Orgonemasters call 416 419 9023

Jr Genius- About Colloidal Silver pdf or doc // See other free lessons here and Cure All Disease

Colloidal Silver Gold Titanium Water OLEE H2O pt 1 // Jrgenius.com OLEE H2O Water and Dream Cream Pt 2

Pulsar first and showing survival components such as Oxygen Bleach.

Gold platted or Titanium Plated quartz crystals which rebalance the water. Herbal teas, back to ways of Mother Earth, Survival with serenityglobal.com going local and global thru barter and trade.

- One hundred years before Christopher Columbus discovered America they reached Nova Scotia where Templar architecture and the oral history of the Mi'kmaq Indians are all that remain to inform us of this voyage.

The story of the secretive yet powerful medieval Templars, especially their persecution and sudden dissolution, has been a tempting source for many other groups which have used alleged connections with the Templars as a way of enhancing their own image and mystery.

- Many of the Templar legends are connected with the Order's early occupation of the Temple Mount in Jerusalem and speculation about what relics the Templars may have found there, such as the Holy Grail or the Ark of the Covenant.

Jrgenius.com OLEE H2O Water and Dream Cream Pt 2 OLEE H2O Colloidal Silver Gold Titanium Water and Dream Creams Jrgenius.com, fun at home with cold pressed oil like extra virgin olive oil to make home creams. Beeswax and coconut oil to make chapsticks, aromatherapy and water (Olee water) for your own perfumes.

OrgoneMasters.info how to make and why

Holy Grail in aMERIca Playlist

- The Knights Templar. To claim that a Scottish Knight Templar first landed in North America is an enormous re-write of history or it would be if there wasn't a big question mark hanging over the historical proof.

- By papal decree, the property of the Templars was transferred to the Order of Hospitallers, which also absorbed many of the Templars' members. In effect, the dissolution of the Templars could be seen as the merger of the two rival orders.

There is no clear historical link between the Knights Templar, which were dismantled in the 14th century, and any of these other organizations, of which the earliest emerged publicly in the 18th century. However, there is often public confusion and many overlook the 400-year gap. There are many self-styled orders. Since at least the 18th century the Freemasons have incorporated some Templar symbols and rituals, most of which being found within a Masonic body referred to as the United Religious, Military and Masonic Orders of the Temple and of St John of Jerusalem, Palestine, Rhodes and Malta, or simply the Knights Templar. This organization exists either
independently or as a part of the York Rite throughout much of the world. The Sovereign Military Order of the Temple of Jerusalem, founded in 1804, has achieved United Nations NGO status as a charitable organization.

At an Inquisition in 1308, the Knights Templar were accused of 'having idols, namely heads, that they adored these idols, said they could save them, and that the heads could create riches, make trees, flower and land germinate'.

It was believed the sculpted heads were inspired by the dark-skinned Egyptian Goddess, Isis, consort of Osiris, the dying-and-resurrecting vegetational god, and mother of Horus, who was the reborn Osiris and identifiable with the Egyptian Pharaohs.

http://www.crystalinks.com/templars1.html - It was only with the discovery of the Dead Sea Scrolls that we re-discovered the ancient Jewish code called the Atbash cipher. This involved taking the first letter of the alphabet, and substituting for it the last letter - taking the second letter, and using the second last, and so on. Baphomet becomes the Greek word Sophia, which means Wisdom. What the Templars were worshipping was the search for Wisdom, or Truth, and not some goat headed monster.

http://www.glastonberrygrove.net/reference/history/micmac/templars.html

http://www.alchemylab.com/cannabis_stone1.htm

http://www.crystalinks.com/oakislandmystery.html

Basket Stories - John Bear MacNeil
http://www.thelibraryofhope.com/Basket

-In 1398, after many delays, he departed for the New World with 12 ships, up to 600 men, Knights Templar and Cistercian and farming monks. He sailed across the Atlantic to Newfoundland and Nova Scotia to claim the territory for Queen Margaret of Norway. Sinclair was known as Glooscap by the Micmac Indians, and while there is no written record, their legend talked about Sinclair arriving and wintering in Nova Scotia, and then travelling south to Massachusetts. He taught them the art of net fishing.


http://www.crystalinks.com/mysteriesofthetemplars.html

http://www.crystalinks.com/oakislandmystery.html

Mysteries of the Templars - The Legend of Glooscap
http://www.glastonberrygrove.net/reference/history/micmac/templars.html

The Philosopher’s Stone: The Knights Templar and Cannabis
http://www.alchemylab.com/cannabis_stone1.htm

The Knights Templar in the New World: How Henry Sinclair Brought the Grail to Acadia

http://www.crystalinks.com/oakislandmystery.html
Chief Arvol Looking Horse Speaks of White Buffalo Prophecy

Chief Arvol Looking Horse speaks on the White Buffalo Prophecy, of the time of change that mankind is now experiencing. The appearance of the white buffalo is a blessing and a warning on climate change and other changes. Chief Looking Horse calls for a spiritual unity and respect for the way of life.

A Great Urgency: To All World Religious and Spiritual Leaders.

My Relatives,

Time has come to speak to the hearts of our Nations and their Leaders. I ask you this from the bottom of my heart, to come together from the Spirit of your Nations in prayer.

We, from the heart of Turtle Island, have a great message for the World; we are guided to speak from all the White Animals showing their sacred color, which have been signs for us to pray for the sacred life of all things.

The dangers we are faced with at this time are not of spirit, mistakes that we cannot afford to continue to make.

So let us unite spiritually, All Nations, All Faiths, One Prayer. Along with this immediate effort, I also ask to please remember World Peace and Prayer Day/ Honoring Sacred Sites day. Whether it is a natural site, a temple, a church, a synagogue or just your own sacred space, let us make a prayer for all life, for good decision making by our Nations, for our children's future and well-being, and the generations to come. Onipikte (that we shall live),

Chief Arvol Looking Horse sees a great danger threatening "Grandmother Earth" and a great hope for restoring her wholeness. So he is calling all nations to prayer of any kind in an effort to return the planet to balance, the people to spirit. I asked him why this path is the right path to take. "A man or a woman without spirit is very dangerous," Looking Horse explained in a recent phone interview. According to this Sioux chief, the absence of spirit is causing suffering everywhere. "We are in a time of survival," he said. "But we don't want to believe it because we have forgotten our
spirits. We have forgotten that Grandmother Earth has a spirit." Disconnected souls are hurting others without even knowing they are hurting others." Those being hurt include animals, trees and waterways. The Sioux have an inclusive worldview, but it was not shared by the transplanted Europeans who undertook genocide on Indian land, culminating in the Wounded Knee massacre of 1890. That final brutality broke the "hoop" binding Indians together; however, Sioux prophecy foretold that in a hundred years the people would be reunited. Although surviving tribe members and their descendants were stripped of religious freedoms (returned to them only 32 year ago by the U.S. government), the rituals were kept and the prophecy not forgotten. So the Sioux nations set out on horseback to "mend the broken hoop" of their nation in 1986 at a sacred site known to non-Indians as Devils Tower or the Great Horn Butte; their ritual went on for four years and concluded in 1990, 100 years after Wounded Knee. During the course of that long ritual, Looking Horse was surprised by a vision that came to him of peace and unity that included not only the Indian nations but all the nations of the world, each gathering with ritual plants around sacred fires on every continent. The Sioux chief felt called to oversee a much broader mending. But who was going to listen even to the chief of a people largely ignored in the country where they lived? "It's everyday life for us that we hold Grandmother Earth sacred, we hold the trees and the plants, everything has a spirit. We need people to be really respectful for each other. The Great Spirit put us here all together. If we're going to survive, we need to have spirit and compassion. We're asking people to go to their sacred places or sacred spaces to pray." "Sioux Indian chief calls all nations to action on June 21" by Julian Poirier

AMAZING SPEECH BY WAR

Native American History // Native American Wisdom Anishinabe.info, community currency

Philo Sophia

Native American Prophecies http://www.crystalinks.com/native_american.html

Goddess Names http://www.janemeredith.com/south/goddess%20names.htm

Powerful Healing Modalities, EFT, The Healing Codes, HeartMath, AA, Reconnective Healing, etc.-Cells cannot operate in growth mode and protection mode at the same time. So being at ease will reverse dis-ease. Emotional stress and a poor diet limits the energy available for mental processing and concentration, which literally contributes to lessening our emotional well-being and intelligence. Intelligence levels can increase, emotions can balance, and mental illnesses/disorders can improve by changing the cell's environment. The body will heal ITSELF when the sources of stress are removed, and the proper energy and resources are provided. http://www.thetruthaboutfoodandhealth.com/healing-modalities.html

Hailing Another Mary
What then do we know of the mystery surrounding Cosa's 1500 map which shows the new world divided into circles? First, Cosa got it right! He wasn't using Cabot's discoveries but was relying on a hidden tradition of knowledge that went back at least a thousand years; second, he placed **Cape Breton** exactly where it belongs - as the centre of one of the circles.

The Cosa map contains another vital clue in our quest to find the grail. It is dedicated to the **Magdalene Madonna**. Gardner informs us that the **Knights Templar** brought back information from Jerusalem that disproved the apostolic succession from Peter to the popes. They found the Jerusalem Church documents that gave the succession to the children of Yeshua and the Magdalene, with Mary, the wife of Yeshua, being, rightfully, the true mother of the Holy Grail dynasty. These documents had been lost since the Jewish Wars of 68-72 AD.

The Notre Dame cathedrals were all dedicated to the Magdalene, and the Roman church, in its attempt to wipe out the Grail dynasty, decided that all other churches would be dedicated to the Blessed Virgin Mary. They further declared that she could only be portrayed in blue and white robes, “so as not to grant her any rights to ecclesiastical office in the male-only priesthood.”

As a result, the **Magdalene** was “portrayed by the world’s great artists wearing the red mantle of cardinal status, the black robe of a Nazarite High Priestess, or the green cloak of fertility, and there was nothing the church could do about it.” (Gardner, Bloodline of the Holy Grail) **Mary Magdalene playlist**

**Knights Templar** were the Grail protectors. They were admonished to go where the church had no jurisdiction, the other Outremer, America. They would journey over many times in next 200 years before their downfall in 1307, bringing sustenance and hope to the hidden refugees, the Grail heirs. Hence we see on the Cosa map two images of the heretical Madonna, the wife and child of Jesus. She is dressed in the red robe of a cardinal, and under it, the black dress of the Nazarite High Priestess.

The Magdalene should have been the **first recognized pope**, with her children inheriting the thrones of the Earth. Instead she is the stone-rejected by the builders of the church, one who will “become the head of the corner: this is the Lord's doing, and it is marvelous in our eyes?” (Matt: 21:42) **So, there’s hope for the future, that the true heirs of the Holy Grail will one day rule, and the land will flourish.**

- by 1531, the grail heirs had been successfully hidden in the bosom of native America.

"This fruitless land waits for a time when once again the Grail will appear to all with its light shining and its message spreading for all to hear. **Paradise will be restored. The king will be healed. The maidens will return. The wells and springs will flow once again with the golden essence of happiness, love and freedom.**

This will occur when there is a realization, a caring and a honoring of the wholeness of life: the equality of the Goddess-Queen and the God-King, the female and the male, the Earth and the Heavens a true Oneness for all.

This is the vision we need to hold in our minds and our hearts as we live the message of Divine Humanity and embark on our own Inner Grail quest. For in healing ourselves we begin the process of healing the Earth." (The Holy Grail, Malcolm Godwin, Viking Penguin, New York, New York. 1994, pg. 20.)

The Grail, then, is about finding a connection with Mother Earth and living in harmony with her. It is also about our own personal lives, and how we'd like to live them, in a wasteland or an edenic paradise. But we have to make the choice. We have to ask, who serves the Grail? Who serves **Bounty, Harmony,**
Hope? And we have to answer, without hesitation, I do! I serve the Grail.

For if you do not seek for yourself, evil (F E A R driven beings distant from LOVE) will cleverly dictate what it wants you to believe about the world, because evil places itself where it benefits most. It co-insides. It taps all your senses. It offers you things you want. You must realize good, trusting people of the world, of course, evil is in every important place of educational, social, media, commerce, arts & entertainment, healthcare and political decision making positions. It's only logical that to control the masses you must control what the masses think they know and what they think they want, but more so, what they really need...like water, food, shelter and clothing...is it not in our figuring out the difference between what we want and what we need in life the most manipulatable part of life's journey? This is where evil waits to lead you to temptation, where fear of not attaining what is socially expected is the driving force. It takes a long time before you begin to realize what is really happening in the world around you, what evil is doing to direct you in every moment. What evil is "selling" you. Most of your desires are not really yours, we want what we think we should want. The electron energy surrounding a deceitful person does not exist in a proton Heaven, you cannot get in with it. Only the truly righteous get through the Gates. So make your peace and get your emotions out of the darkness, out of the houses of pain where you may reside in Lust, Gluttony, Greed, Sloth,

Envy, Wrath or Pride. Forgiveness is your ticket to Heaven. Your tears of joy your pathway in.
http://www.thelibraryofhope.com/index.htm

Mystery Religions, Gnosticism playlist

When the Bride is restored, the wasteland is healed and the crops and herds thrive--the desert blooms. This is the age-old promise inherent in the paradigm of sacred union--the partnership of the archetypal Bride and Bridegroom. The "Grail" promises are echoes of this 'sacred reunion' so long repressed in Christian mythology.

The importance of the Grail legend lies in its proclamation of the "sacred union" at the heart of the Christian mythology--that of Christ and Magdalene--which provides a paradigm of partnership for the "age to come" and the new millennium. This is not a new teaching, but an ancient one, supported by the New Testament Scriptures themselves.
http://www.newagejournal.com/grail.shtml

MARY MAGDELENE

According to Sir Laurence Gardner, Mary Magdalene was known in the Languedoc as the 'Mistress of the Waters'.1 This title aligns her with the Mother Goddess Acca (Isis). As the
Miriam, she was the **Head Sister of the Order of Dan**. Her order appears to be the continuation of the **mysterious tribe of Daniel**. Daniel (‘God is my judge’) was not a personal name. http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/merovingians/blueapples/blueapples_05.htm

- ‘Daniel’ was a title used to distinguish “a person of the Goddess Dana or Diana.” 3

**Diana** is the same as D’Inanna or Inanna. There’s your trouble. That is exactly the same meaning as the **Celtic Tuatha De’ Danann** (‘Children of the Goddess Danu’).

**Tuat** is the root for also: **Tuat**, the **Egyptian name for the Inner World**, 4 the root of **Taautus**, another name for **Thoth** 5 **Tuat** the Egyptian name for the **great serpent (soul)** encircling the **Earth**, 6 whom Gnostics identified with Jesus.

This is no coincidence. There are plenty of historical connections between the **people of Daniel**, the **Tuatha De’ Danann** (pronounced thoo-AH-huh duh-DAH-nun), and the **Egyptian tribe of Thoth**. As we will see, they were later known as the David and later as the Druids.

In Irish history, the M-Istical Tuatha De’ Danann, are described as **heaven-sent ‘gods, and not-gods’**. They are compared with the **Sanskrit deva (shining one, god) and adeva (Devil)**, which became daeva (devil) in Persian. The Old English divell (devil) can be traced to the **Roman derivative divus, divi: gods**.

This confusion may explain why the writers of the Old Testament didn’t particularly care for the **Danites, whom they said would judge (balance) the people and were called Serpents** by Jacob, 7 a title typically (and erroneously) reserved for Satan, whom the Egyptians called Sata, serpent. 8

According to **Celtic/Druid legend, on Beltane or May Day**, in a fog, the Tuatha De’ Danann came ‘through the air’ to Ireland to **teach young men sacred wisdom**.

After conquering Ireland, the **Tuatha De’ Danann were themselves conquered in a shoot out with another tribe, the Sons of Mil (the Gaels)**. Per this agreement, the **people of Daniel were required to leave the surface of the Earth and live in an underground kingdom accessed only through the sidh-mounds (pronounced “she”) or ‘hollow hills’ of Ireland.**

Correspondingly, the Egyptian Tuat, the ‘**Place of Ascending**’, 11 was an inner realm accessed through a ‘mound’ we call the **Great Pyramid**. In the sidh-mounds the **Tuatha de’ Danann assumed invisibility, with the power to reappear in human form at will or ascend to higher plane(s).** From their sidh-mounds the Tuatha De’ Danann, the continued to teach their forbidden mysteries.

After their banishment to the interior world, the **Tuatha de’ Danann were transformed into devils by the Catholic Church**. Their stature was considerably shrunk in size, too. This is evidenced by the term henceforth applied to them, **fairy folk**. The Church is understandably reluctant to admit this (just as the Japanese are sheepish about discussing their ancestors the Ainus -- the **Children of Diana -- who were fair, tall and blond and came from the sky, left for the skies, and will return from the skies**). As they withdrew, the **Tuatha de’ Danann prophesied that man would eventually destroy himself through lust and sin**. Despite their apparent contempt, the ancients accepted the **Dan-El or Daniel**, as wise people and prophets of immense importance. As judges they were the **Messiahs or ‘balancers of Heaven and Earth’**.

Connecting Mary Magdalene, the Head Sister of the Order of Dan, with the Biblical people of Daniel and the Tuatha De’ Danann slips the ‘decoder ring’ of Rennes back on our finger. It ‘opens the book’ on her secrets: the existence of the Dan’s stargate at Rennes-le-Chateau linking Earth with AMOR.
The fact that in the Hindu Vedas the word Anu or Danu means “the waters of heaven or space,” and is only one letter away from the Egyptian goddess Nu or Nut, returns us to Egypt and the secrets of the gods.

Maat is probably Tiamat, one of the Pleiades. There is an intimate connection in the early legends of this group of seven stars with a flock of birds, especially doves, and the Grail. Those who lived by Maat took a sacramental drink, comparable to the Holy Grail, which conferred ritual purity.

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/merovingians/blueapples/blueapples_05.htm

Holy Grail Gratitude, On to AVALON. Canadastreetnews.com 2009 to 2010 Pt 2

Pooppartners.com jrgenius.com community currency compatible Playlist

Made in cANADa!

THE AMAZING BENEFITS of GOAT MILK PRODUCTS

Goat milk is as close to a perfect food as possible in nature. Its chemical structure is amazingly similar to mother's milk. It is a complete protein containing all the essential amino acids without the heavy fat content and catarrh producing materials of cow's milk.

If you have been around farms, you would notice goats are much more flexible and limber than cows. They can climb and do things that are beautiful to watch. I have seen goats get on the roofs of barns and houses and wondered how it was possible. The reason for this is that goats are a bioorganic sodium animal, while cows are a calcium animal.

Bioorganic sodium in known in Naturopathic Medicine as the youth element. Arthritis does not come with old age. It is a lack of this essential mineral that brings on the symptoms of old age. The highest sources of bioorganic sodium is found in goat milk and sweet goat whey. It is the sodium that keeps the goats young, active, flexible, and limber all of their lives. There are no old goats in the human sense. They can climb, jump, leap, and walk all of their lives because bioorganic sodium is the joining mobilizing material that makes this possible.

Coffee, tea, sugar, white flour products, chocolate, alcohol, and especially soda drinking produces a high stomach acid imbalance that sucks the bioorganic sodium right off the walls of the stomach and colon. This condition
sometimes takes many years to manifest itself and is not noticed until it becomes a named disease.

-mindless over-the-counter drugs like Tums, Pepto Bismal, and bicarbonate of soda, as you may well know, is the wrong type of sodium. Like all drugs, without exception, cause more long term problems than short term solutions.

- In naturopathic medicine we believe that God provided the answer in Food Medicine. Goat milk and goat whey are natural food medicines designed to both nourish and heal, prevent and treat the stomach, colon, intestines, and arthritic like conditions.

Goat milk is one of the best food medicines for rebuilding the brain, nervous sys tem, and mental faculties. Goat milk is one of the finest foods for regenerating the cells of the body and bringing a person back to health.

After mother's milk, goat milk is the ideal food for weaning a child. It is the nearest to mother's milk in composition, nutrients, and natural chemical properties. Goat milk digests easily making it the perfect food for children, the elderly, those with digestive difficulties, those recuperating from a disease or health conditions, and your pets that have been weaned from their mother. Goat milk neutralizes acids and toxins. Goat milk is high in healing enzymes and has a superior form of calcium than cow milk

http://www.abundalife.com/goats.asp

Making handmade soap from natural and organic ingredients (soap making process)
http://www.ThingsFromHomeinc.com

Here is the "part 2" video to my first video about "making" all natural and organic "soap". I hope that you watch both back to back so you get the full "soap making" process that I use when I create my "all natural" and "organic" handmade (soaps), right in my own kitchen!!

The guy interviewing me in the video is "Robert Bankston" of The Method Reports, llc, he is an "internet marketing mentor", and the author of "The Method Report", "The Youtube Marketing Course", and a few other titles. His books teach people how to use the many free and effective resources there are online to market and promote both "online" and "real world" businesses.

"Video Marketing" (using videos to market a product, website, or service) has quickly become the platinum standard in marketing, and this video is evidence of my desire and action taken to "drive traffic" and increase sales to my handmade "health" and beauty product website, http://www.ThingsFromHomeinc.com

If you are interested in increasing the traffic and sales on your website, you NEED to learn video marketing! Robert Bankston can be contacted through his Youtube channel http://www.youtube.com/themethodreports or his website http://www.themethodreports.com

Thanks for watching, and please rate my video(s), leave me a comment, and SUBSCRIBE to get the new videos I am releasing!

BEST!

Mickey Dye-Ishikawa (the soap maker)
Things From Home, inc
http://www.thingsfromhomeinc.com

How to Milk a Dairy Goat

How to make Goat Milk Soap

How to make Lye Soap : Soap Making
Ingredients for Making Homemade Lye
Forming a food cooperative is one of the best ways to promote solidarity and get every kind of food you need to survive real cheap.

Call a meeting of about 20 communes, collectives or community organizations. Set up the ground rules. There should be a hard-core of really good hustlers that serve as the shopping or hunting party and another group of people who have their heads together enough to keep records and run the central distribution center. Two or three in each group should do it. Remember the idea is to get tons of stuff at real low prices or free into a store front, and then break it down into smaller units for each group and eventually each member. The freezers allow you to store perishables for a longer time.

Know what food is seasonal and about nutritional diets. There is a lot to learn, such as where to get raw grains in 100 pounds lots and how to cut up a side of beef. A good idea is to get a diet freak to give weekly talks in the store front. There can also be cooking lessons taught, especially to men, so women can get out of the kitchen.

Organizing a community around a basic issue of survival, such as food, makes a lot of nitty gritty sense. After your conspiracy gets off the ground and looks permanent, you should seek to expand it to include more members and an emergency food fund should be set up in case something happens in the community.

---

**Pumping and expressing breast milk** // **Underground Breast Milk Trade**

Made in cANADa!

**EARTH CHANGES, SURVIVAL & SELF SUFFICIENCY LINKS**

http://www.greatdreams.com/survival.htm

http://www.tenant.net/Community/steal/steal.html

Forming a food cooperative is one of the best ways to promote solidarity and get every kind of food you need to survive real cheap.

---

**Cure All Disease**

**A New Cure for Cancer** - A metaphysical short film that examines relativity, the spin of electrons in fluids we consume and its impact on one’s health. A must see for anyone who requires water for survival.

*Understand: the human H2O molecule is surrounded by an "electron" whose orbit is in a 180 degree (half-circle) to the South. All fluids consumed each-day are first "forced-through metal piping which cause their electron to spin (orbit) to the North, like the insects molecular-rotation. To drink this in-correctly influenced fluid means that you are...*
"NEGATING" your own "7 year cellular rebuild cycle" thus causing your early demise! To begin to "south-spin" ALL FLUIDS before consuming means that you are giving your body exactly what it needs to replace its cellular system. Now go to: A New Cure for Cancer

To do the "3-finger" technique position, requires the three circles of blood to be directly in a line with the glass of fluid intended for about 12 seconds. To "flatten soda or beer" it is required for approx. 1 minute. But to make wine taste delicious do it for about 30 seconds. This new technique can also be achieved by using the "south-side" of a magnet. Do you know which end is South?

Waterbirth Baby Born Underwater in the Sac

- How HypnoBirthing & Waterbirth can create a beautiful, peaceful, empowered birth for the whole family.
This video is from Certified Nurse Midwife http://www.waterbirthbaby.com/. Owner of Baby Love Birth Center in Cape Coral, FL. Specializing in HypnoBirthing and Waterbirth. Thank you for the beautiful video

When we let nature lead. visit www.joyinbirthing.com to see how to prepare for a painless childbirth. Baby Born at Baby Love Birth Center in Cape Coral, FL. The "bag of waters" stays intact until the baby is born and baby is born "in caul", which is said to confer special sight to a baby.
Due to the impatience of modern obstetrics, most babies have their sacs "broken" during labor, in the theory that birth will occur faster. We prefer to leave moms and babies undisturbed.
I would like for people to see what is possible when you leave things as nature intended. Baby was born healthy, 7 pounds 5 ounces.

Natural Water Birth at Home. 05:33 - 1 year ago

My wife & I want to empower humans to make new choices with ancient wisdom....it's easy! It is not always possible to do everything for our children's well being that we may wish to, once they are in the world, but it is within our power to offer them the gift of birthing consciously with the intention of welcoming them with love! Zero screaming for mommy, to induce labor we walked around the block. when she was ready she got in the tub and 16 minutes later this guy came out. the maori shaman/midwives i work with talk about many of the imbalances of the world today stemming from our treatment of children at birth. when drugs, forceps, scalpels are NOT
used, and instead babies are welcomed into the world by the hands of their parents, we are imprinting them with love NOT fear. There are infinite ways that a loving and gentle birth experience effects the life of that child and all whom they come into contact with. Many are scientifically documented (see 'primal health research institute's data base) but science aside, there are the benefits that one can determine with common sense. birth is our first impression, and when our first impression of life, or anything or anyone for that matter, is one of love, peace, welcoming and grace, we tend to continue our life and our relationships with that as our foundation.

Daisy Doggies jrgenius.com
Community Currency Playlist

Pet Grooming with Diana - #1 Pomeranian

How to Groom a Dog : How to Shave Your Dog

FELINELINE 8thfire.biz

Earthlings:1:35:28 - 1 year ago

EARTHLINGS is a feature length documentary about humanity's absolute dependence on animals (for pets, food, clothing, entertainment, and scientific research) but also illustrates our complete disrespect for these so-called "non-human providers." The film is narrated by Academy Award nominee Joaquin Phoenix (GLADIATOR) and features music by the critically acclaimed platinum artist Moby.

Stan Deyo - Anti-Gravity, Free Energy and the Technology of the New World

1:17:27 - 2 years ago
THIS VIDEO WILL BE UP FOR A LIMITED TIME, BUT YOU CAN ORDER THE DVD FROM THE UFO DEPOT - click above link and scroll down!! Stan Deyo has held Above Top Secret Security Clearance and worked undercover for the FBI. He was part of an exclusive "black project", headed by Dr. Edward Teller specializing in the development of "flying saucer technology". Stan trained in computer programming at IBM. Stan's main love is still advanced propulsion and "free" energy research which took him to Australia in '71 to work on these systems. Currently Stan is working on a Tesla-based energy system, several propulsion projects and is a public lecturer on world events, including: The coming global economic collapse / Developing solar-related crises in the Earth's climate / The "UFO Deception and its real intent / Suppression of badly needed technologies / The coming destruction of America by civil war followed by foreign invasion / High voltage physics of cheaper energy / The New World Order from the perspective of a former FBI 'spy.' Included in this discussion is the history of alternative energy breakthroughs, Edward Teller's covert technological development program, the mathematical equations used in the advanced physics as well as in-depth information and slides demonstrating 'anti-gravity', the effort used in the 50s to try to get scientists to think outside the box, as well as the multinationalist's "N.W.O." agenda utilizing "U.F.O." technology and their reasons for doing so.

- 171 -85764898.doc
NEODYMIUM MAGNET MOTOR
FUELLESS ENGINE NO FUEL NO GAS NO GREEN HOUSE GASES

-Free energy step by step in less than 10 days. Don't let the pyramid throw you off, this is a true free energy device developed by our company since 1996 and some of the plans and diagrams have been classified until now! You may have always wanted to be an eye witness to a true free energy device, something you can show your friends and family well this is it! Watch this video and if you like you can purchase the plans to build this free energy device. The coils are of a very special design and under the pyramid is a free energy device which is not shown on this video, but can be seen in our plans. Someone once asked us if there was a battery hidden under the pyramid, the answer is NO, there is not a battery hidden under the pyramid, but there is a free energy device that we discovered to work very well when connected to electric motors. We are good and honest people. Not everyone on the internet is out to rip you off. We tried to manufacture this motor in the 1990s but were forced to stop. They will not allow anyone to manufacture these motors, you have to be the one to stand up against the corrupt system and build one for yourself. You can build this motor in two ways. Take the free energy and replace it back into the motor to raise the efficiency to super high levels or make it as a totally Fuelless engine / motor. The torque and horsepower can be used to run our SP500 high efficiency AC generator to run your home, or can be used to run a car, water pump, fan or other. See us at, FuellessUSA.com or FuellessPower.com. David Waggoner / Owner / Physicist or you can speak to Rick Gibson in our sales department and customer service Office hours are monady to friday 9:00am to 5:00 pm New York time.

-1:49:38 - 2 years ago
http://www.calphysics.org/zpe.html

There is great similarity between ZPE and Tao for your consideration

PROPHECYKEEPERS WISDOM VAULT

EARTH CHANGES, SURVIVAL & SELF SUFFICIENCY LINKS
http://www.greatdreams.com/survival.htm

416-419-9023 GTA /

Made in cANADA!

Introducing Square Foot Gardening

Backyard Permaculture

edible wild cattail permaculture 13:20 - 4 years ago

Survival Garden (This may save you life!) Must see.

26:18 - 1 year ago
John Lipscomb shows how he protects his food in a situation of necessary caution. In case of emergency you will not suddenly retain this vital in formitive video on how to Obtain WATER and FOOD. WWW.SURVIVALISTSEEDS.com How To Store Seeds This is simple, Take an empty and clean metal coffee can, throw away

Free Energy 50:18 - 3 years ago Wouldn't it be great if we could all have water powered cars?

Tesla The Race to Zero Point Free Energy (Documentary ZPE) alternative science
the plastic lid, place seed packs inside and cover top with aluminum window screen and duct tape it around the sides of the can. This will allow air to circulate, humidity will escape from seeds and bugs and mice can't enter. Keep the can in a dark and dry area, I prefer the floor of a bedroom closet. Seeds have been found in Egypt and elsewhere that have been good after more than 1,000 years!

PERMACULTURE TRIO: Forest Gardening, Edible Landscaping, Urban Permaculture.mpg

This is in fact three short (about 15 minutes) documentaries! 1) Robert Hart's Forest Garden Find out loads about what forest gardening is, and how to make your own! 2) Edible Landscapes Second is an amazing case study about Rural Permaculture in Britain, showcasing loads of amazing edible plants adn aquaculture and flowers, as well as fantastic medicinal plants. Look out for a cure for female infertility that's dropped in here! 3) Urban Permaculture This is a brilliant and inspiring documentary of permaculture techniques used effectively in an urban back garden. With little more than 2 hours of work a week, this couple produce about a fifth of their food intake!

How To Be A Gardener

Whether you've caught the gardening bug through watching Ground Force or have been gardening for years, there are always times when it would help to have a reliable expert at your side. In 'How to be a Gardener', Alan Titchmarsh distills his knowledge and passion for gardening and his many years of experience, to give you a comprehensive guide that explores every aspect of your garden and how it works. How To Be A Gardener covers the absolute essentials that every gardener needs to know. The video includes information on how plants work and what they need to survive, as well as advice on where to begin if you're a first-time gardener. Step-by-step techniques cover everything from sowing seeds and arranging plants in a border, to laying a lawn and pruning. Alan also gives detailed advice on weeds, pests and diseases, with close-up photos to help you spot all the problems you are likely to encounter. In setting out the basic gardening principles and explaining the 'hows' and 'whys' of gardening, Alan provides a complete reference manual for novice and experienced gardeners alike, and with his down-to-earth approach and ability to keep things simple, he will guide you every step of the way to becoming a successful gardener.

Gardengurus.info vegetables playlist

Vampire Vaporizers and Parasite Prevention

EARTH CHANGES, SURVIVAL & SELF SUFFICIENCY LINKS
http://www.greatdreams.com/survival.htm

How you could be preparing for this growing season.

Locally gather a list of people who are interested in community gardening—Whether avid gardeners or eager students. Try local online message boards.

Try and find as many backyards and vacant lots that could manifest community gardens run on community currency and volunteer. usuryfree.info

-Sweep the sand off the driveway, sidewalks and gutters and collect it for future gardening/yard tasks.
- Rake dead matter off lawn and collect garbage/debris around your neighbourhood.

- Dig up your gardens and help your neighbours do the same. Liberty Gardens are back in style.

- Sow seeds on porch in grape crates/flats. Variety of containers are great for sowing seeds in potting soil. Cover with emergency blanket at night.

- Cut back roses down to 3 to 5 inches where dead branches reside. Allow green shoots to blossom.

**Turning a Home into a Homestead**

Tags: debt, gardening, homestead, lifestyle planning, permaculture, survival, preparedness

This is a topic we discussed in the past and I thought it was time to do it again. Time to ask yourself a question, “does your home provide for you or do you provide for it”? Tune in today to hear…. * Make sure to call in your questions and comments to 866-65-THINK * We have more gear for the Listener Appreciation Contest from SOE Tactical Gear * What is the main difference between a house that owns you and a home stead * What to look for when buying a home today * Things you had to buy before leaving back during the hay day of homesteading * Thoughts on gardening and permaculture * A 48 Hour ‘What If’ project * Thoughts on energy efficiency in the home * Thoughts on solar and wind energy * The real difference we have lost in how we view our homes and the one thing that will NEVER let your home become a homestead Remember to comment, chime in and tell us your thoughts, this podcast is one man’s opinion, not a lecture or sermon. Also please enter our listener appreciation contest and help spread the word about our show. You also now can call in questions or comments for the host at 866-65-THINK, please read the suggestions for calling in before you do for the best chance of getting your comments on the air. Tags: debt, gardening, homestead, lifestyle planning, permaculture

**Episode-127- Why You Must Store Food**

January 21st, 2009 icon for podpress Episode-127- Why You Must Store Food called, Running out of food. He pointed out that “See if you got food, it’s easy to get more food. Being out of food and trying to get enough food to survive on ain’t so easy”. That is a simple but astute observation and prompted me to do today’s show about various sources of food for storage beyond the store front. Tune in today to hear…. * A bit about why getting food is easier if you already have what you need on hand for the near future * Why “a country boy can survive” mentality is both valid and invalid in some ways * Considering crops that produce large yields in your garden and storage methods for them * Using food steamers to blanch vegetables such as green beans and snap peas * How adding some low cost highly storables such as pasta, rice and dry beans can extend your gardens ability to feed you * A cool recipe for a vegetable soup with beans and rice * How rice and beans combine for complete protein when you don’t have fresh meat around * Lessons learned in my garden last year * Thoughts on local foraging with plants like blackberries, blueberries and wild strawberries * Thoughts about fishing and adding meat to the freezer or smoker * Learning about edible plants in your area and a great YouTube channel called “Eat the Weeds” * Making wines, juices and jellies with wild berries * Thoughts about wild sources of nuts such as black walnuts and acorns and others * How hunting provides food but also has some major limitations in many areas * The reality that the State of California, New Jersey and others may soon go bankrupt, what it means and why you need to get serious now about survival living * Why in spite of all the negative news, likelihood of societal collapse, etc I remain such an optimist Resources for Today’s Show * How to Blanch and Times for Different Vegetables * Eat the Weeds on YouTube * Down in the Hills Survival Blog * Survival News Monitoring Site

Remember to comment, chime in and tell us your thoughts, this podcast is one man’s opinion, not a lecture or sermon. Also please enter our listener appreciation contest and help spread the word about our show. You also now can call in questions or comments for the host at 866-65-THINK, please read the suggestions for calling in before you do for the best chance of getting your comments on the air.
**BASIL BANISH & BLESSINGS**

**Latin Name:** Onicimum basilicum

**Basil - Positive qualities:** Integration of sexuality and spirituality into a sacred wholeness.

**Patterns of imbalance:** Polarization of sexuality and spirituality, often leading to clandestine behavior or marital stress.

**Sweet Basil** is a religious herb associated with both Krishna and Vishnu. Hindus grow this herb to provide protection for the home and family. Any person in need of courage will benefit from Basil as it builds strength and helps one move forward in a positive manner. Basil is known for its quality of protecting the seeker from fears that one encounters when moving along a spiritual path and may bring protection to the seeker and their family as well.

The soul in need of Basil tends to polarize and separate the experience of spirituality and sexuality, believing that these cannot be integrated. This affliction is most evident in relationships where there is a compulsive need to seek sexual liaisons outside the main partnership. Quite often sexual activity is associated with that which is secret or sinful. There is also a very strong attraction to pornography and other forms of illicit or illegal sexuality. The soul feels great tension between the polarities of spiritual purity and physical sexuality.

In the unconscious struggle to reconcile these forces, the soul often capitulates to or becomes enmeshed in debasing and dehumanizing sexual activity. Once these polarities are brought together as a conscious unity, the soul no longer feels compelled to separate them into opposing and destructive activities. Basil flower essence helps the soul to experience the world and the Self as truly sacred and whole.

- as with many aromatic herbs, the plant has several health benefits, such as having antioxidant and anti-microbial properties.

**Holy Basil for Depression and Panic Attacks** - This herb is classified as an adaptogen, a substance that increases the body’s resistance to internal and external stress. Therefore, it makes sense that it would relieve panic attacks and depression. [http://www.drwhitaker.com/holy-basil-for-depression-and-panic-attacks](http://www.drwhitaker.com/holy-basil-for-depression-and-panic-attacks)

**Herbal Usages:** - mild nervous disorders, dried leaves used as snuff (to be inhaled through the nose), which is said to cure nervous headaches. A drop of essential oil on your pillow (or a facecloth inside your pillowcase) will help insomnia and depression.

Works well for tired muscles, or wandering rheumatic pains. A poultice (a moist mass of bread, clay, meal or other adhesive base, combined with herbs and heated, spread on a cloth and placed on an inflamed or aching part of the body) helps to heal wounds because of its antibacterial properties. Also said to cure warts, and is great for acne. An infusion will help relieve gas and stomach pains, is said to stop vomiting and calm nausea. The infusion is also really good for chest infections, and bronchial troubles. Great for repelling insects and treating bites. Associations: Mars; Scorpio; fire; masculine; kings; scorpions; leaving a leaf under a pot would turn into a scorpion.

**Magic(k)al Workings** - powerful magic(k)s in the Craft, as it can be used for exorcism. Sprinkled in each corner of all rooms in the home, and using in bathwater will exorcise negativity. Will bring good luck to a new home. Mending lovers’ quarrels as well as being worn to encourage two people, who may be in danger of a big blow-out, to have sympathy for one another and avoid argument. Used in charms hung or placed in vehicles for safe travel.

Leaves are carried in wallets to attract money, and aid in financial needs. Carried in pockets when gambling for luck, and sprinkled across the doorway of a business to encourage it to flourish.

To foretell the success of a relationship, place two leaves on a charcoal. If they separate while burning, the relationship will not work out. If they lay there quietly burning, the couple will be successful in their relationship. Sprinkling basil over a lovers’ heart keeps them faithful to you.

Basil incense is used for purification before ritual; can also be burned for vision quests. Juices are also used in flying ointments.

---

- 175 -85764898.doc
Lastly, many potions for love, health, money and protection are made with basil. http://theforestwitch.wordpress.com/2010/06/page/2/

**Italian Pesto**

2 cups fresh Genovese (sweet) basil leaves
1/3 cup pine nuts or almond
3 cloves garlic (I like garlic)
1/2 cup olive oil
1/2 cup Parmesan cheese

Pulse garlic with pine nuts in food processor. Add basil, and pulse again. While on, pour oil in steady stream into mixture, scraping down sides with spatula (don't let it hit the blades!). Add cheese and pulse until blended, with dash of salt and pepper.

**Home-made Toner**

**Ingredients:**
- 2-3 tsp. dried basil leaves
- 1 cup boiling water.

**Instructions:** Steep 10-20 mins. Cool, and apply with cotton ball

**Basil Vinegar** - You fill a large jar with half white vinegar, half cider vinegar, then stuff it with purple basil and let it steep for a week. Strain it and pour the resulting gorgeous magenta vinegar into a pretty bottle with a few sprigs of fresh basil. Basil Vinaigrette:

- 4 Tablespoons neutral oil (such as canola or safflower)
- 2 teaspoons white wine vinegar
- 1 teaspoon red wine vinegar
- 1 Tablespoon finely chopped fresh basil (*see tip on how to chop basil)
- 1/2 teaspoon dijon mustard
- pinch of salt

*Tip for cutting basil leaf: Take a few large basil leaves and roll them up together very tightly, as though rolling a cigar. With a sharp knife, cut through roll in thin strips. Chop up strips into smaller pieces.

**Caprese Salad** use tomatoes at their peak, good quality mozzarella and olive oil and fresh picked basil. Typically the tomatoes, basil and cheese are layered and then sprinkled with salt and drizzled with olive oil. http://theseasonalgourmet.ca/category/basil/

---

**Organic gardening: How to grow an organic vegetable garden**

**Community Currency** - Assign those committed to grass roots revival 100 serenity shares. (This is their asset, vote, cooperative share, score, piece of the pie). Draw up your own constitution of rights and freedoms among yourselves. **Keep it closed to those you trust.**

**10 points for 1 hour** work or equivalent. Make a list of what products and services each of you can offer. Commit to sharing those necessities. Global Cooperative. Starts with you first. Accept your local community currency and connect with others that are locally self sufficient. **Unite as a Sovereign Nation of Children of the Light**

---

**Made in CANADA!**

**Struggling Towns Begin Printing Their Own Cash By Pat Shannan**

http://www.americanfreepress.net/html/struggling_towns__212.html

**Paper Gold Market Is Going to Explode, Buy Physical Bullion NOW!**

**Money as Debt II Promises Unleashed**

Bailouts, stimulus packages, debt piled upon debt, where will it all end? How did we get into a situation where there has never been more material wealth & productivity and yet everyone is in debt to bankers? And now, all of a sudden, the bankers have no money and we the taxpayers, have to rescue them by going even further into debt! Money as Debt II Explores the baffling, fraudulent and destructive arithmetic of the money system that holds us hostage to a forever growing DEBT...and how we might evolve beyond it into a new era.
Economic collapse is one of the final stages of the cabal's overall policy of world devastation. Many of their earlier phases of contrived collapse have been largely unseen or ignored by most Americans. The final economic breakdown is now in its first stages with:

- The failure and bankruptcy of financial institutions and businesses
- The bursting of the housing bubble
- Skyrocketing worker unemployment
- $57 trillion debt caused by warprofiteering
- Runaway inflation and skyrocketing oil and other commodities prices
- The collapse of the dollar
- The disintegration of the global environment:

"After centuries of global capitalist accumulation, the global environment is on the verge of collapse and there is no more ecological space for another major expansion of global capitalism. The choice is stark—either humanity will permit capitalism to destroy the environment and therefore the material basis of human civilization, or it will destroy capitalism first. The struggle for ecological sustainability must join forces with the struggles of the oppressed and exploited to rebuild the global economy on the basis of production for human needs in accordance with democratic and socialist principles." [http://www.hermes-press.com/collapse.htm](http://www.hermes-press.com/collapse.htm)


**We The People Will Not Be Chipped!**

**American HEALTH CARE=Verichip =Mark of the Beast / Playlist**

**Chemtrails Versus Sylphs**

**PROPHECYKEEPERS WISDOM VAULT**

**EARTH CHANGES, SURVIVAL & SELF SUFFICIENCY LINKS** [http://www.greatdreams.com/survival.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/survival.htm)

**Michael Tsarion - The Irish Origins Of Civilization Excerpts**

Full 10 hour DVD Series available from: [irishoriginsofcivilization.com](http://irishoriginsofcivilization.com) In his companion DVD Series to The Irish Origins of Civilization (Volumes 1 and 2), Michael Tsarion discusses the historical significance of
ancient Ireland and takes us on a truly fascinating journey through time, from the Emerald Isle to Egypt and back again full circle. Along the way we are introduced to the Druids and also to their destroyers, the Atonists. We discover the origins of the world's most powerful secret societies and the New World Order they labor to create. We discover secret facts about the royal dynasties of Britain and Europe, the Empire of Rome, and about Masonic influence in America. Featuring over 560 illustrations, and rare source material, this DVD series dramatically revolutionizes our view of history and explains what can be done to combat the tyrannical forces that have long conspired to undermine truth, freedom and justice. Also see http://www.michaeltsarion.com

Thank You Michael Tsarion for your TRUTH!

**Anthroposophy: Rudolf Steiner**

Description: The Philosophy of Freedom, Waldorf Schools, Eurythmy, Art, and more... Anthroposophy is a spiritual philosophy based on the teachings of Rudolf Steiner (25 February 1861 30 March 1925) which postulates the existence of an objective, intellectually comprehensible spiritual world accessible to direct experience through inner development — more specifically through cultivating conscientiously a form of thinking independent of sensory experience. In its investigations of the spiritual world, anthroposophy aims to attain the precision and clarity of natural science's investigations of the physical world. Anthroposophy is a path of knowledge, to guide the spiritual in the human being to the spiritual in the universe. Anthroposophists are those who experience, as an essential need of life, certain questions on the nature of the human being and the universe, just as one experiences hunger and thirst. (wiki)

**DON'T BLAME MOTHER EARTH**

for all this CRAZY WEATHER. BLAME your GLOBAL GANGSTER godless GOVERNMENTS, who control your weather thru HAARP. Do the Research.

**Dear WAGE SLAVE**- Black OP's Projects were funded by YOU and are being used against YOU! You're NEXT- if you don't WAKE UP!
http://www.elitesideeffect.com/haarp.php

-HAARPING the MARI times with weather wars.
PICKING on the HOLY GRAIL LAND again... aMERIca...
Snow Storms will create more flooding later. More landslides, more shifts.

HAARP can shift the NEW MADRID and San Andreas FAULTS, leaving aMERIca DISABLED. No coincidence.

**Weather Warfare: Beware the US military’s experiments with climatic warfare** by Prof. Michel Chossudovsky PDF

HAARP stands for High Frequency Active Auroral Research Program. It is funded by the US navy, US AirForce, Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) and our Govt.

- HAARP has been used for multiple purposes. Its basic concept is a giant antenna, utilize a large amount of power, and shooting beam powers into the upper atmosphere. Thus being able to change and manipulate weather through the ionosphere. How much power is needed to modify weather? To say the least it can beam more then 1.7 gigawatts (billion watts) of radiation into the ionosphere. It is the opposite of a radio. It transmits the powers instead of receiving. It heats the upper atmosphere, after effecting the ionosphere, the radiations come back to earth and form long waves. The waves then enter the ground, the oceans, even our bodies. These people have the power to not only create but dismantle storms such as tornados, hurricanes, etc..

It is believed that HAARP is also:

An ionospheric heater / A research tool / A military test bed
A tax-subsidized boondoggle / A directed-energy weapon
A communication system for submarines / A

Why am I still on this computer? We need to be in SOLUTION MODE!! TIME SHARING COMMUNITY STYLE!! I am BUILDING DODECAHEDRON SOVEREIGN Pan Hellenistic PARADIGMS by myself here. Wake Up Sault! Big Brother won't help you...he has TOO MANY WHITE COLLAR CRIMES TO HIDE!
source of field-aligned ionospheric VHF reflectors / A way to improve satellite links
A planetary x-ray machine / A plot to depopulate the Third World
A means of creating power blackouts at will / Electronic warfare
Tesla's wireless power transmission / Tesla's secret death ray
Searching for space aliens / Killing space aliens /

Killing off the militias / Keeping them awake at night (through RF head rectification) / Enforcing the New World Order / Creating nuclear-scale explosions / Weather modification / CIA mind control / Brain wave modification / The end of HF radio / The end of wildlife in Alaska / The end of atmospheric ozone / The end of the human race / The end of Earth itself
http://www.elitesideeffect.com/haarp.php